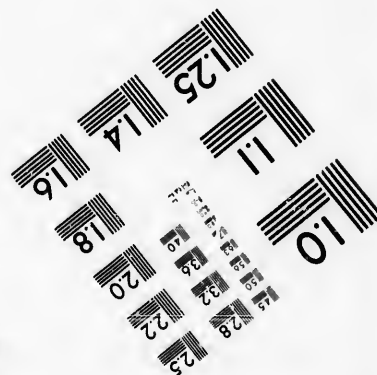
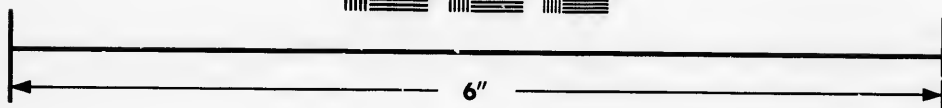
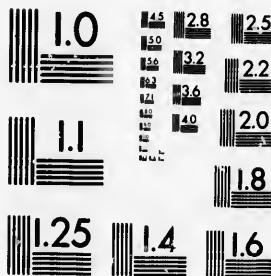


# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WFST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

**© 1986**



# Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☐ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- ☐ Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/  
Transparence
- ☒ Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

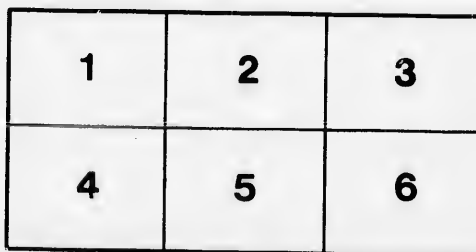
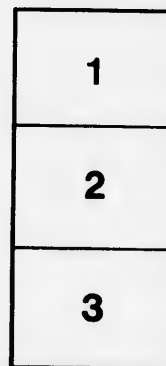
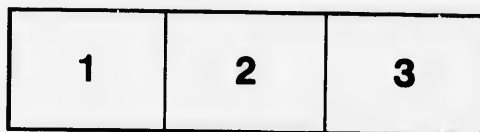
Douglas Library  
Queen's University

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol ➡ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Douglas Library  
Queen's University

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole ➡ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

Of the  
the  
spir  
by t

# BARBARITIES

OF THE

## ENEMY,

EXPOSED IN A

## REPORT

Of the Committee of the House of Representatives of  
the United States, appointed to enquire into the  
spirit and manner in which the war has been waged  
by the enemy.

AND THE

## DOCUMENTS,

ACCOMPANYING SAID REPORT.

—:~:—  
PRINTED AT WORCESTER,  
BY ISAAC STURTEVANT,  
FOR REMARK DUNNELL.

—:~:—  
1814.

LP  
F1032.4.U5

ENEMY

DOCUMENTS

Ho  
the  
the  
TH  
c  
A  
RE  
the  
this  
mi  
ran  
ers  
S  
as  
the  
of  
was  
I  
Am  
war  
I  
S  
Ind

4. U5 ✓

## BARBARITIES OF THE ENEMY.

---

A committee having been raised on this subject in the House of Representatives of the United States early in the session of May, 1813, Mr. Macon, the chairman, at the close of the session made the following Report :

*The committee to whom was referred that part of the President's Message "which relates to the spirit and manner in which the war has been waged by the enemy,"*

### REPORT:

That they have collected and arranged all the testimony on this subject which could at this time be procured. This testimony is submitted to the consideration of the House, arranged under the following heads :

First. Bad treatment of American prisoners :

Second. Detention of American prisoners as British subjects, on the plea of nativity in the dominions of Britain, or of naturalization :

Third. Detention of mariners as prisoners of war, who were in England when the war was declared :

Fourth. Compulsory service of impressed American seamen on board British ships of war :

Fifth. Violation of flags of truce :

Sixth. Ransom of American prisoners from Indians in the British service :



Seventh. Pillage and destruction of private property on the Chesapeake bay, and in the neighboring country :

Eighth. Massacre and burning of American prisoners surrendered to officers of Great Britain, by Indians in the British service.—Abandonment of the remains of Americans killed in battle or murdered after the surrender to the British. The pillage and shooting of American citizens, and the burning of their houses after surrender to the British under the guarantee of protection :

Ninth. Outrages at Hampton, in Virginia.

The evidence under the first head demonstrates that the British government has adopted a rigor of regulation unfriendly to the comfort and apparently unnecessary to the safe keeping of American prisoners generally. It shews also instances of a departure from the customary rules of war by the selection and confinement in close prisons of particular persons, and the transportation of them for undefined causes from the ports of the British colonies to the island of Great Britain.

The evidence under the second head establishes the fact, that however the practice of detaining American citizens as British subjects may be regarded as to the principle it involves, that such detentions continue to occur, through the agency of the naval and other commanders of that government. It proves, too, that however unwilling to allow other nations to naturalize her subjects, Great Britain is disposed to enforce the obligation entered

into by their citizens when naturalized under her own laws. This practice, even supposing the release of every person thus detained, obviously subjects our captured citizens, upon mere suspicion, to hardships and perils from which they ought to be exempt, according to the established rules in relation to prisoners of war.

The evidence under the third head shews, that while all other American citizens were permitted to depart within a reasonable time after the declaration of war, all mariners who were in the dominions of Great Britain, whether they resorted to her ports in time of peace for lawful purposes, or were forced into them under pretence of illegal commerce, are considered prisoners of war. The injustice of this exception is not more apparent than the jealousy it discloses towards that useful class of our fellow citizens. But the committee cannot but remark, that if the practice of hiring American seamen to navigate British vessels is generally adopted and authorised, and that it is suffered appears from the advertisement of George Maude, the British agent at Port Royal, which is to be found with the testimony collected under the first head, that the naval strength of that empire will be increased in proportion to the number of our seamen in bondage. The present war having changed the relation of the two countries, the pretended right of impressment can no longer be exercised, but the same end may be accomplished by the substitution of this



mode. Every seaman thus employed (the terms of whose engagement have not been ascertained) increases the naval strength of the enemy, not only by depriving the United States of his active services, but by enabling Great Britain to carry on and even extend her commerce without diminishing the number of sailors employed in her vessels of war.

The testimony collected under the fourth head proves, that it is the ordinary practice of the officers of British armed vessels to force impressed Americans to serve against their country by threats, by corporal punishment, and even by the fear of immediate execution—an instructing commentary upon the professions of the government, of its readiness to release impressed American seamen found on board ships of war.

On the evidence collected under the fifth head, it is only necessary to observe, that in one case, the case of Dr. M'Keehan, the enormity is increased by the circumstance of the flag being divested of every thing of a hostile character, having solely for its object the relief of the wounded and suffering prisoners who were taken at the River Raisin on the 22d of January, 1813. The treatment of Dr. M'Keehan, not by the allies of Britain, but by the officers of her army, can only be rationally accounted for by the supposition, that it was considered good policy to deter American surgeons from going to the relief of their countrymen, as the Indian surgeons

had a more speedy and effectual mode of relieving their sufferings.

The evidence respecting the ransom of American prisoners from Indians, collected under the sixth head deserves attention, principally from the policy it indicates, and it is connected with Indian cruelties. Considering the savages as an auxiliary military force in the pay of Great Britain, the amount of ransom may be regarded as part of their stipulated compensation for military services; and as ransoms would be increased and their value enhanced by the terror inspired by the most shocking barbarities, it may be safely concluded, whatever may be the intention of the British government, that the practice of redeeming captives by pecuniary means will be occasionally quickened by the butchery of our fellow citizens, and by indignities offered to their remains; as long as the Indians are employed by the enemy. The justice of this conclusion is confirmed by the testimony of those witnesses who were retained after ransoming prisoners of war.

The testimony collected under the seventh head shews, that the property of unarmed citizens has been pillaged by the officers and crews of the British vessels of war on our coast, their houses burnt, and places of public worship mutilated and defiled. It appears that officers, animated by the presence of admiral Cockburn, particularly distinguished themselves in these exploits. This evidence proves, that they were governed by the com-

bined motives of avarice and revenge; not satisfied with bearing off, for their own convenience, the valuable articles found, the others which furnished no allurements to their cupidity, were wantonly defaced and destroyed. It has been alledged, in palliation of these acts of wanton cruelty, that a flag sent on shore by the admiral was fired upon by the American militia.—The evidence proves this not to have been the fact.—This pretence has been resorted to only to excuse conduct which no circumstance can justify.

The committee forbear to make any observations upon the testimony collected under the eighth head from a perfect conviction that no person of this or any other nation can read the simple narrative of the different witnesses of the grossest violation of honour, justice and humanity, without the strongest emotions of indignation and horror. That these outrages were perpetrated by Indians, is neither palliation nor excuse. Every civilized nation is answerable for the conduct of the allies under their command, and while they partake of the advantages of their success, they are equally partakers of the odium of their crimes.—The British forces concerned in the affair of the 22d, at the River Raisin, are more deeply implicated in the infamy of these transactions than by this mode of reasoning, however correct. The massacre of the 23d January, after the capitulation, was perpetrated without any exertion on their part to prevent it; indeed, it is apparent, from all the cir-

circumstances  
new  
cri  
wo  
stro  
is  
to  
our  
dig  
sig  
dic  
is t  
duc  
aux  
the  
mitt  
the  
con  
civi  
less  
the  
for t  
T  
duty  
the  
Ham  
been  
The  
ered  
by t  
coast  
sive,  
tion  
missi

circumstances, that if the British officers did not connive at their destruction, they were criminally indifferent about the fate of the wounded prisoners. But what marks more strongly the degradation of the British soldiers, is the refusal of the last offices of humanity to the bodies of the dead. The bodies of our countrymen were exposed to every indignity and became food for brutes in the sight of men who affect a sacred regard to the dictates of honour and religion. Low indeed is the character of that army which is reduced to the confession, that their savage auxiliaries will not permit them to perform the rites of sepulture to the slain. The committee have not been able to discover even the expression of that detestation which such conduct must inspire from the military or civil authority on the Canadian frontier, unless such detestation is to be presumed from the choice of an Indian trophy as an ornament for the Legislative Hall of Upper Canada.

The committee have considered it their duty to submit the evidence collected under the ninth head of the atrocities committed at Hampton, although these enormities have been committed since their appointment. These barbarities may be rationally considered as the consequence of the example set by the officers of the naval force on our coast. Human turpitude is always progressive, and soldiers are prepared for the perpetration of the most dreadful crimes by the commission of minor offences with impunity.

That troops who had been instigated by the example of their officers, to plunder the property and burn the houses of unarmed citizens, should proceed to rape and murder, need not excite surprize, however it may inspire horror. For every detestable violation of humanity an excuse is fabricated or found.. The wounded prisoners on the northern frontier were massacred by the Indians ; the sick murdered and the women violated at Hampton by foreign troops in the pay of Great Britain. These pretexts, admitting them to be true, are as disgraceful as the conduct which made a resort to them necessary.. Honour and magnanimity not only forbid the soldier to perpetrate crimes, but require exertion on his part to prevent them. If, in defiance of discipline, acts of violence are committed upon any individual entitled to protection, the exemplary punishment of the offender can alone vindicate the reputation of the nation by whom he is employed.. Whether such exertions were made by the British soldiers, or the character of the British nation thus vindicated, the evidence will shew..

The shrieks of innocent victims of infernal lust at Hampton were heard by the American prisoners, but were too weak to reach the ears or disturb the repose of the British officers, whose duty, as men required them to protect every female whom the fortune of war had thrown into their power. The committee will not dwell on this hateful subject. Human language affords no terms strong enough to ex-



press the emotions which the examination of the evidence has awakened; they rejoice that these acts have appeared so incredible to the American people. And for the honour of human nature they deeply regret that the evidence so clearly establishes their truth. In the correspondence between the commanders of the American and British forces will be found what is equivalent to an admission of the facts by the British commander. The committee have yet to learn that the punishment of the officers has followed the conviction of their guilt. The power of retaliation being vested by law in the executive magistrate, no measure is considered necessary to be proposed, but the resolution annexed to this report.

As such enormities, instead of inspiring terror as was probably intended, are in the opinion of the committee, calculated to produce a contrary effect, they submit for the consideration of the House the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the President of the United States be requested to have collected and presented to this house, during the continuance of the present war, evidence of every departure by the enemy from the ordinary modes of conducting war among civilized nations.

B.

I  
and  
the  
the  
was  
the  
tain  
such  
in he  
ener  
take  
his a  
Mr.  
on t  
ed, f  
of fo  
fined  
in the  
priso  
Apri  
ble, t  
ican,  
is, th  
It is  
petiti  
in his  
Mr. V  
petiti  
and e

## DOCUMENT No. 1.

### BAD TREATMENT OF AMERICAN PRISONERS BY THE BRITISH.

*Washington, May 24th, 1813.*

SIR,

I HAVE received your favour of the 22d instant, and hasten to reply to the questions therein, respecting the case of captain Jeduthun Upton, late commander of the privateer brig Hunter, of Salem. Captain Upton, was taken in the month, I believe of November last, off the western Islands, by the British frigate Phoebe, captain Hilliard. In chase, captain Upton, as is usual in such cases, threw his guns overboard to ease his vessel, in hopes by that means to facilitate his escape from the enemy : but this not availing, he was, as above stated, taken and carried into Plymouth, in England, where, on his arrival, he was immediately, with his first lieutenant, Mr. Wayne, put into Mill prison and refused his parole on the plea that he had not on board, when captured, fourteen mounted carriage guns above the calibre of four pounders. After having been thus closely confined for three or four months in a filthy jail, they were in the month of March taken out and sent on board the prison ship at Chatham, where, when I left England in April last, they still were, in a worse situation, *if possible*, than in Mill prison. The allowance, sir, to American prisoners in England, you are acquainted with ; it is, therefore, not necessary for me to mention it here. It is but justice to state, that the captain of the Phoebe petitioned the transport board and used every exertion in his power to obtain the paroles of captain Upton and Mr. Wayne, but all would not do ; they were deaf to his petition, lost as they are to every sentiment of honour, and every principle of humanity.



Except captain Upton and his first lieutenant, and the rest of his officers and crew were sent on board the prison ship on their first arrival at Plymouth; amongst them was the doctor of the Hunter, Mr. Carter, who came home in the cartel Robinson Potter. What I have stated respecting the treatment of captain Upton and Mr. Wayne, I know to be facts, as I had the honour of spending 24 hours in Mill prison with them, and heard those facts related by themselves.

Very respectfully, &c.

ADEXANEER COFFIN, Jun.

J. Mason, Esq.

Commissary General of Prisoners.

Navy Yard, Charlestown,

JUNE 3d. 1831.

SIR, I have the honour to enclose you a deposition respecting inhuman treatment, which Mr. Nichols, late commander of the private armed ship Decatur, belonging to Newburyport, has received from the British government at Barbadoes. I have been credibly informed that capt. Nichols is a very respectable and correct man, therefore a fair presumption, that he has not committed himself in such a manner as ought to deprive him of the established rights of a prisoner of war. Any measure which the government of our country may see proper to adopt in consequence of this communication, I shall readily attend to.

I have the honour to be, &c.

WM. BAINBRIDGE.

Hon. Wm. Jones, Secretary of the  
Navy, City of Washington.

I, James Foot, of Newburyport, in the county of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, mariner, testify and depose, that I was a prize-master on board the private armed brigantine Decatur, of Newburyport, in her last cruise, William Nichols commander: That on the 13th day of January, now last past, the said brigantine was captured by his Britannic Majesty's frigate Surprise, commanded by captain Cochran, and carried into Bar-

Barbadoes. After our arrival at Barbadoes, captain Nichols, with the other officers of the Decatur, were paroled. About two months after our arrival, his Britannick Majesty's frigate Vesta arrived in Barbadoes, and, through the influence of the commander of the Vesta, captain Nichols, without any known or pretended cause, was arrested and held in close confinement, without liberty to speak to any of his officers or any other American. The place where capt. Nichols was confined was about four feet in width and about seven feet in length, on board a prison ship; where he remained for thirty-four days, as nearly as I can recollect, and was then taken on board his Majesty's ship Tribune and carried to England. What the cause of the unwarrantable and unjustifiable conduct of the enemy towards capt. Nichols was, I am unable to state; there were several reports in circulation; one was he was to be carried to England, and held a prisoner until the release of certain men in France, from whom capt. Nichols recaptured his vessel, which had been taken by the British before the commencement of the present war between the two countries; another report was, that he was to be held until the close of the war on account of his having been active against the enemy since the commencement of hostilities, and having been fortunate in a former cruise.

JAMES FOOT.

*Commonwealth of Massachusetts,*

*Essex, ss.*

On this thirtyfirst day of May, in the year of our Lord 1813, personally appeared James Foot, the subscriber to the foregoing deposition and made solemn oath that the same is true. Before me

JACOB GERRISH, *Justice of the Peace.*

*Extract of a letter from the Commissary General of prisoners, to Alexander Stevens, Esq. United States' agent for prisoners, at Jamaica, dated,*

MAY 1st, 1813.

"I enclose you a copy of an advertisement, said to have been taken from a Jamaica newspaper, apparently put forth by the British agent for prisoners, proposing to hire

out American prisoners ; you will enquire into this matter, and if it be, as has been stated, you will remonstrate strongly against such a practice and inform me of the practice and the result."

[Referred to in the preceding extract.]

*Port Royal, 25th November, 1813.*

Masters of vessels about to proceed to England with a convoy, are informed that they may be supplied with a limited number of American seamen (prisoners of war) to assist in navigating their vessels, on the usual terms, by applying to

GEORGE MAUDE, agent.

*Extract from a memorial addressed to the Secretary of State by James Orm, Joseph B. Cook, Thomas Humphries and others, masters of American vessels, who were prisoners of war in England, and returned to the United States in the cartel ship Robinson Potter.*

"We shall now proceed to give as correct a statement as we can of the treatment of our countrymen (prisoners of war) by the British in England. On the arrival at Plymouth of the masters, first mates, supercargoes and passengers, they are sent to Mill prison for one day and night ; they have an iron bedstead to sleep on with, a small matress which might easily be put into a countryman's wallet, and a small coarse blanket. The allowance for twentyfour hours is three small salt herrings or about the same weight of salted cod fish, or half a pound of beef, one and half pounds of black bread, a little salt, &c. The second day they are paroled and sent to Ashburton, twenty four miles from Plymouth ; they must pay their own expences to get there. While they are there, they are allowed 1s. 3d. per diem, or 8s. 9d. sterling per week. Beef is 10d. per pound, bread in proportion, and every other necessary equally dear. The mates, who have nothing but their pay to live upon, join together 8 or 10 in a mess, hire a room and do their own cooking, washing, &c. and in this way make out to keep from starving: Masters, supercargoes and passengers generally have other resources, through their correspondents in England, and make out to live, by great economy, at from 30 to 35s. sterling per week ;

the second mates and other officers are sent on board the different prison ships. On board some of them they are treated by the commanding officer as well as the situation will admit; on board of some others they are very badly treated. This, it will naturally occur to you, sir, is owing to the different commanders. Their allowance is 10  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. brown bread, 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. beef, 2 lb. bad fish, 2 lb. potatoes, and 10 ounces barley per week for each man, and five ounces of salt per week for ten men. The prison ships are kept very filthy, and the prisoners are confined below at 4 P. M. and are kept in that situation until 7 or 8 A. M. At Portsmouth particularly, they are very sickly, and we are informed die very fast, some days from 8 to 10; in fact they are very sickly on board all of them; several of this description came home with us in the Robinson Potter cartel, and had, when they came on board, the appearance of having made their escape from a church yard. It is not, perhaps, amiss that we should state what we firmly believe; that is, it is the policy of the British government to select the sickly to be first sent in cartels, and keep the hale and hardy seamen until they become sickly, thus rendering the whole of those gallant sons of Neptune who escape death, when they return to their homes, at least for some time, perfectly useless to themselves and quite so to their country, from their debilitated state; and, in fact, the probability is, that many of them will carry to their graves the indelible stamp upon their constitutions of the treatment which they received on board British prison ships; for that nation seems to have lost its boasted humanity, and if we did not find the word in their vocabulary we should suppose it had never found a place there. Many of the seamen, prisoners on board those prison ships, are impressed Americans who have given themselves up, refusing to fight against their country. Four hundred on board the fleet in the Mediterranean, a short time before we left England, surrendered themselves and were sent to Gibraltar and England; several of them were most severely flogged for refusing to do their duty, were put in irons, and most of them to their immortal credit.

submitted to the severest punishment in preference to assist the enemies of their country. Some of us, whose signatures are annexed, were witnesses to the cruel fact. A tablet of gold is not rich enough to inscribe the names of such men upon, and when a country can boast of such seamen, she has nothing to fear from the enemy on the ocean on an equal footing. Captain Judathan Upton, late master of the private armed brig Hunter, of Salem of 14 guns, because he threw them overboard in chase, was not allowed his parole, but kept in close confinement for a long time in Mill prison, and lately has been sent on board a prison ship at Chatham. We mention these facts in hopes that government will retaliate exactly in the same way. Capt. Samuel Turner, late master of the Purse schooner, of New York, was taken on his passage to France in October, 1811, prior to the war, and in retaking his vessel, the prize master, a British Midshipman, was killed;— he arrived safely in France, and on his return to America was again taken, in June, 1812, and sent to England, when being recognized, he was immediately arrested and sent on board the St. Salvador, admiral Calder's flag ship, at Plymouth, where he remained a close prisoner until about January or February last, when he was sent on board the prison ship at Chatham, where we fear he will remain until death relieves him; he has been very ill treated, much abused, put in irons, and afterwards threatened to be hanged. These facts, some of us who sign this, were witness to. We pray, in the name of justice, that government will take without delay, the case of captian Turner into their serious consideration; it is a case which we think demands it, and the only way to prevent that nation from committing further outrages so degrading to human nature. We find in Roman history, that an injury or an insult offered to a Roman citizen by a foreign power was considered as an insult offered to the whole Roman nation, and hope this will also be the American creed, because we believe it will be the surest way of putting a stop to those indignities which Americans have so often been obliged to suffer. We are, however, no advocates for



cruelty, but on the contrary, for lenity ; yet we will still believe, that in certain cases retaliation is not only necessary but becomes a duty to prevent further cruelties on the part of an enemy."

*Nassau, November 27th, 1812.*

DEAR BROTHER—I embrace this, the earliest opportunity of communicating to you, that on the 9th instant, fifteen days out, we fell in with and captured the fine copper bottomed ship *Venus*, vessel and cargo worth at least 25,000 dollars. On the 12th pursuing our course and within five days of your place, we were captured by his majesty's sloop *Moselle*, George Moubray, commander, and brought into this place. We remained on board the sloop two or three days, and on the 19th were transferred from thence to the prison ship where we are now imprisoned, with an allowance of 6 oz. of bread, 3 gills of rice, 8 oz. of the worst of beef, including bone, which is as much as meat, with as much brackish water as we can use ; guarded day and night by 10 or 15 savage Africans, who are total strangers to humanity, and confined every evening at sun down, not to be released until next morning at sunrise ; abused to the lowest degree by the guard, and compelled to find salt for, and cook our own victuals, with green mangoes. None of us are ever permitted, under any condition whatever, to visit the shores, with many other barbarous acts, which are too numerous to describe. This will be conveyed by the cartel sloop, captain Cooper, being the second cartel which has sailed since our arrival here. A schooner from Baltimore was only allowed 8 men, and Cooper who brought 64 prisoners, is only allowed 18 in return, while we, 18 in number, are detained in this miserable place ; for which we cannot assign any reason, except to punish us as privateersmen, or as hostages for those 12 lately detained in Charleston ; this last is the general belief, and as such, I deem a communication of the circumstances essential to commodore Dent, commander of the southern station, that he may look to it and enquire the cause why Americans are to be detained here two or three months, while more prisoners have been received here,

by a great many, than what have been sent to the United States. Men who have arrived here since we have been sent off; they proceed with no degree of regularity in the exchange of prisoners, and act in open contradiction to every thing right, and I really believe, that except you make known the circumstance and use some favourable exertions, that some of us will be intentionally detained until the end of our present contest with G. Britain. As I wish your exertions for our exchange, I have subjoined a list of those who are thus miserably treated, that we may be demanded in a proper way. The *Rapid's* crew have been imprisoned here near three months, and have now no prospect of getting away while the crews of two other privateers have been released:

*Crew of the Lovely Lass.*

Lieut. Autine Lambert,	John Gamache,
Wm. L. Robeson,	John Hynes,
Wm. Thomas,	Darius Swain,
John Crandel,	John M'Kenzie.
David Ashton,	

*Rapid's Crew.*

Captain Lamson,	James T. Miller,
Peter La Vella,	Francis Martin,
George Alexander,	Gaugion Bigulows.

*Other Prisoners.*

Simon West,	Mathew Bridge.
-------------	----------------

I wrote Mr. Peck and requested him to forward me a letter of introduction to some one here, and also a protection shewing that I am an American. As it is possible that he may not get my letter, you will notice my request and pay that attention which it deserves. I mentioned in my letter to Mr. Peck, that any funds which I received here would be returned on application, as my expenditures will, through an economical principle, be as small as possible. I indulge the hope that you will conform to my wishes in this particular, and also inform Mr. Kelly of our imprisonment here, and request his influence in facilitating our exchange; with any other service.

We have no chance of gaining information here.— Every person uses every exertion to keep us in igno-

rance ; however, we are enabled to say, that the English prisoners have generally combined in speaking of the treatment they received in the United States.

I am your affectionate brother,

WM. L. ROBESON.

*Capt. Thomas J. Robeson.*

N. B. The Moselle, Rhodian and Variable, three men of war, have just convoyed 5 or 6 vessels over the bar bound to some part of England, it is supposed they will return to cruize off Charleston. In case you address or send any thing for me at this place, you will direct to the care of Messrs. Bain, Danshe, & Co. merchants here. — I am yours, &c.

W. L. R.

*Hartford, May 9, 1813.*

SIR—Annexed is captain Samuel Chew's deposition taken before Judge Edwards, at New Haven. We expected it in season to have forwarded it by Mr. Dodd, but received it last evening by Mr. Huntington, the United States Attorney for Connecticut District, and now forward it to you per mail. — Yours respectfully,

LUTHER SAVAGE, & Co.

*Hon. James Munroe.*

CONNECTICUT DISTRICT, SS.

On this day, the 7th of May, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirteen, personally came before me, Pierpont Edwards, judge of the district court of the United States, for the district aforesaid, Samuel Chew, of the city of New Haven, in the said district, and being duly sworn, deposeth, that he was at Bridgetown in the island of Barbadoes, in the West Indies, in the month of February now last past ; that on board a British prison ship, at Barbadoes, there were confined about 523 American prisoners of the crews of private armed vessels of the United States and merchantmen, captured since the war. At the time the deponent was at Barbadoes the American prisoners were supplied with bread and some meat ; as to vegetables, the deponent was not informed. The regulations on board the said prison ship compelled the prisoners to go below decks, where they were confined at evening and



until morning ; as many as could, were suspended in hammocks, and still there was not sufficient room below them for all to lie down. In this respect the situation of the prisoners was not only extremely uncomfortable, but hazardous, and more especially, should there be, as was apprehended, a scarcity of provisions, during the approaching hot months. The deponent was not permitted to go on board said prison ship, but derived his information from masters of vessels, prisoners at said island, who were allowed occasionally to go on board said prison ship, with whom the deponent is personally acquainted, and in whose representations he has the most perfect confidence, and entertains no doubt of the facts by them stated ; and this statement is given at the request of the friends of some of the prisoners at Barbadoes, particularly of the crew of the privateer Blockade, at Hartford.

PIERPONT EDWARDS,

*District Judge of Connecticut district.*

I, PIERPONT EDWARDS, judge of the district court of the United States for the Connecticut district, do hereby certify and make known to all whom it may concern, that captain Samuel Chew, the within named deponent, is a gentleman to me well known, having known him for many years ; he is the son of captain Samuel Chew, late of the city of New Haven, deceased, and who fell by a cannon-ball on board an American vessel, during the revolutionary war ; that the said deponent is a man of strict integrity, and attached to the constitution and government of the United States, and the most perfect confidence is due to his said representations so as aforesaid sworn to.

PIERPONT EDWARDS,

*District Judge of Connecticut district.*

### MILLVILLE PRISON,

*August 30, 1812.*

SIR—We, the subscribers, for ourselves and our countrymen now confined as prisoners of war in Millville prison, Halifax, Nova Scotia, beg leave to represent to the American government—That most of us have for years past, made commerce our sole employment and hope, in which, for seven years or more, we have

often been wantonly robbed by the English of what we had acquired by industry and danger, and while they stripped us of our property, they often treated us with the greatest indignity and even barbarity.

We have seen and known that they have often violated the sacred privilege of individual liberty and the law of nations : We are conscious of the long forbearance of our government, and their repeated calls upon the honour and justice of the British nation, which, instead of redress, added other injuries ; and when the hope of amicable remuneration had failed, and for retaliation our government was forced to the last resort, an appeal to arms, we felt the justness of our cause and hoped for the blessings of heaven for success. To serve our country and make up the losses which we had sustained, we, under commissions from the President of the U. States, entered on board of private armed vessels, and have unfortunately been captured by the British. We would state, that in many instances after we had struck our colours, we were fired upon by cannon and muskets, broad sides and volleys, and some of our men killed, and after our captors had come on board some of us have been struck and severely wounded with cutlasses, without the least provocation for such inhumanity. Our American protections have been forced from us and destroyed, and some native American citizens have been taken out of our privateers and put on board British ships, and there obliged to serve. Most of us have been robbed of every thing, even of necessary clothing. When we were going from the ships to prison the officers would not permit us to take our clothing and baggage with us, but pledged themselves that they should be sent to prison ; but disregarding their honour, we have lost all. Some of us have been marched thirty, and some sixty, and some one hundred and sixty miles over a miserable country, forced along beyond our strength, half starved and some in irons. Our allowance, each man per day, one and a half pounds of bread, half pound poor beef, well proportioned with bone, one gill of peas, one third oz. of salt. We are without wearing apparel and without money, or any

suspended in  
at room below  
the situation  
uncomfortable,  
and there be, as  
s, during the  
was not per-  
at derived his  
oners at said  
go on board  
is personally  
he has the  
doubt of the  
given at the  
ners at Bar-  
ateer Block-  
WARDS,  
icut district.  
istrict court  
istrict, do  
it may con-  
named de-  
aving known  
tain Samuel  
ceased, and  
ican vessel,  
deponent is  
constitution  
ne most per-  
ations so as  
WARDS,  
cut district.

30, 1812.  
es and our  
ar in Mill-  
o represent  
of us have  
employment  
e, we have

## BARBARITIES OF

means of procuring them. A cold winter in this wretched country fast approaches, and in our destitute situation we must endure every thing, and many of us must perish. There are now of us in prison upwards of twelve hundred. Every art has been practised by the English officers to excite disaffection in our men to the American government, and to induce them to enter into the English service. Necessity may oblige some to desert us and enter into British servitude, but we trust that speedy relief from our government will save them from that wretched alternative of perishing with want or joining our enemies. For ourselves and the rest of the prisoners, we must say, we have no fortune to devote to the service of our country, but we have hearts which yet feel warmly the general impulse, and which we pledge, if opportunity ever again presents, to devote in the interest and service of our country. We are sufferers, but will cheerfully suffer every hardship of war rather than sue for dishonourable peace.

We respectfully request an exchange or some provision for our relief. We feel the fullest confidence in our government, and that we need only to apprise them of our situation to insure their assistance and protection.

Yours, &c.

Joseph Starr, *Boston,*  
 Frederick Johnson, *New York,*  
 Robert M'Kearney, *New York,*  
 Richard Rhea, *New Jersey,*  
 George Batterman, *Boston,*  
 John Hazelton, *Boston,*  
 William Dyer, *Boston,*  
 Solomon Norton, *Boston,*  
 James Trask, *Boston,*  
 Alexander B. Latham, *New London,*  
 Darius Denison, *New York,*  
 Eastwick Pray, *Portsmouth,*  
 William Temold, *Portsmouth,*  
 Fobes Dala, *Portland,*  
 Charles Thompson, jun. *New York.*

Hon. JAMES MONROE, *Secretary of State.*

## THE ENEMY.

25

No. II.

### DETENTION OF AMERICAN PRISONERS AS BRITISH SUBJECTS.

*Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,  
Washington, June 10, 1813.*

SIR—I have the honour to transmit the copy of a letter from captain Stewart, commanding the United States naval forces at Norfolk, dated the 20th of May, to admiral Warren, and that of a letter from rear admiral Cockburn, dated 21st of May, in reply, relative to a most unjustifiable act of commodore Beresford, as to part of the officers and crew of the late United States brig Vixen at the mouth of the Delaware. Leaving the general question of the interference of commodore Beresford with these prisoners of war, returning on parole, and the exaction made by him in consequence of the irregular power thus assumed, on the ground on which captain Stewart has very properly placed it, I will remark, that captain Stewart was certainly misapprehended by admiral Cockburn, in attributing to him the intention of conveying a threat, as to the final detention of two of the American prisoners; on the contrary, the expression used by captain Stewart communicates in very plain terms the decision of this government then already made; that four of his Britannick majesty's subjects should be immediately selected and held in durance, subject to the same treatment in all respects, &c.

And I have now to inform you, sir, that in virtue of this decision, and by an order from this office, the marshal of Massachusetts has designated and placed in close confinement William Kitto, carpenter, and Thomas Beddingfield, boatswain, of the late British packet Swallow; and John Squirrell and Jas. Russell, seamen of the Dragon, 74, subjects of his Britannick majesty, to be held responsible for the safety of John Stevens, carpenter, and Thomas King, seaman, part of the crew of the U. S. brig Vixen.

I flatter myself, sir, that this subject will command your early attention, and that you will cause the officers and seamen of the Vixen to be immediately released and returned to this country, according to their destination when taken from the cartel.—Very respectfully, &c.

(Signed)

J. MASON.

Col. Thomas Barclay, &c, &c.

C

## BARBARITIES OF

*H. M. S. Poictiers, May 8, 1813.*

SIR—I am sorry I am under the necessity of detaining J. Stevens and T. King, late of the Vixen, in consequence of their being British subjects. I am, sir, &c.

J. P. BERESFORD.

To Lieut. Drayton.

The original is in the possession of the commissary general of prisoners.

W. JONES.

*Navy Department, May 17, 1813.*

SIR—You are hereby authorised and instructed to address a letter to admiral sir John Borlase Warren, representing the following facts and determination, viz.—That a part of the officers and crew of the late United States brig Vixen were returning from Jamaica on parole, as prisoners of war, and entering the Delaware, when commodore Beresford caused them to be brought on board the Poictiers and detained until a part of the crew of that ship, whom he demanded in exchange, were sent down from Philadelphia; that ultimately, he detained John Stevens, carpenter, and Thomas King, seaman, two of the aforesaid crew of the Vixen, on the plea of their being British subjects, as appears by a letter from commodore Beresford to lieut. Drayton, late 1st of the brig Vixen; and that you are commanded explicitly to declare, that in retaliation for the violent and unjust detention of the said John Stevens and Thomas King, the government of the United States will immediately cause *four* British subjects to be selected and held in duress, subject to the same treatment in all respects that the said John Stevens and Thomas King may receive during their detention.

On the receipt of the admiral's answer, you will communicate the same to me without delay.

I am, respectfully, &c.

W. JONES.

*Charles Stewart, Esq.*

*Commanding naval officer, Norfolk, (Va.)*

*United States' frigate Constellation,*

*Off Norfolk, May 20, 1813.*

SIR—I have the honour to represent to your excellency,



ay 8, 1812.  
of detaining  
n, in conse-  
sir, &c.  
ESFORD.

missary gen-  
JONES.

y 17, 1813.  
ructed to ad-  
n, represent-  
—That a part  
s brig Vixen  
prisoners of  
odore Beres-  
he Poictiers  
ship, whom  
from Phila-  
stevens, car-  
foresaid crew  
ish subjects,  
eresford to  
and that you  
etaliaion for  
n Stephens  
nited States  
o be select-  
tment in all  
as King may

a will com-

JONES.

stellation,  
1813.  
excellency,

that a part of the officers and crew of the late United States' brig Vixen, returning from Jamaica on parole as prisoners of war, were, on entering the Delaware, taken out of the flag of truce by commodore Beresford, commanding on that station, and detained until a part of the crew of the Poictiers, then prisoners at Philadelphia, were demanded by him and sent down in exchange; that ultimately he detained on board the Poictiers, John Stephens, carpenter, and Thomas King, seaman, late of the United States' brig Vixen, on plea of their being subjects of his Britannick Majesty.

This violation of the rights of prisoners on parole, is so contrary to the usage of all civilized nations, that I trust your excellency will give such instructions upon that head as will prevent a similar violation in future.

I have it in command from my government to state to your excellency, that in retaliation for so violent and unjust a procedure on the part of commodore Beresford in detaining the above Mr. John Stephens and Thomas King, that four subjects of his Britannick majesty will be immediately selected and held in durance, subject to the same treatment in all respects, which may be shown towards the aforesaid two persons during their detention. I hope your excellency will give this subject your earliest attention and direct the release of Mr. Stephens and Thomas King, who have been so improperly detained on board the Poictiers.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

CHARLES STEWART.

*Commanding officer of the United States' naval forces at Norfolk.*

To his excellency the right honourable sir John B. Warren, admiral of the blue, and commander in chief of his Britannick majesty's naval forces on the American station.

*His Britannick majesty's ship Marlborough,  
In Lynhaven Bag, 21st May, 1813.*

SIR—In the absence of sir John B. Warren, I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter under date of the 20th current, complaining of the conduct of

## BARBARITIES OF

commodore Beresford, towards some American prisoners of war returning to Philadelphia on parole, and of his having detained on board the Poictiers Mr. John Stephens and Thomas King.

No report of these circumstances have yet reached sir John B. Warren or myself from commodore Beresford, but I have no hesitation in assuring you, sir, that every enquiry would have been made into them, and every satisfaction and explanation thereon, which the case might have required, would have been offered to your government and yourself with the least possible delay, had it not been for the threat with which your representation on this subject is accompanied, the tenor of which being likely to produce an entire change in the aspect of our communications, and particularly in what relates to the individuals which the fate of war has placed within the power of our respective nations; it totally precludes the possibility of my now entering further into the subject than to assure you your letter shall be transmitted to the right honourable the commander in chief by the earliest opportunity, and whenever his answer arrives it shall be forwarded to you without delay.

I have the honour to be,

Sir, with high consideration,

Your most obedient humble servant,

G. COCKBURN, Rear Admiral.

*Captain Stewart, commanding the naval forces  
of the United States, at Norfolk.*

*Shark, Port Royal, (Jamaica)*

*March 20, 1813.*

SIR—Captain Moubray, of his majesty's sloop Moselle, has just sent to me the copy of a letter from you to him, and another to Mr. Cook, of his majesty's late sloop Rhodian, dated the 25th ult. respecting six men,\* mentioned in the margin, who were sent here from the Bahamas, as having been taken in the American privateer Sarah Ann, and supposed to be subjects of his majesty; but

\* Edward Dick, Thomas Rogers, Adam Taylor, John Gaul, Mike Pluck, George G. Roberts.

as no proof to what country they belong has been adduced, it has never been my intention to bring them to trial, and they are at present on board of the prison ships waiting an exchange of prisoners.

I am, sir, your most obedient humble servant,  
(Signed) CHARLES STERLING, *Vice Admiral,*  
*Charles R. Simpson, Esq.*

*Harlem, June 1, 1813.*

SIR—I beg leave to refer you to a communication which took place some time in the autumn or winter preceeding, between Mr. Baker, his majesty's late agent for prisoners of war, and Mr. Monroe, secretary of state, respecting six of the crew of the late American privateer Sarah Ann, Richard Moor, master, captured by his majesty's sloop Rhodian, John Geo. Ross, Esq. commander, whose names\* are inserted in the margin, and who it appears were sent to Jamaica, to which station the Rhodian belonged, on suspicion of their being subjects of his majesty: And I further request your attention to a letter from maj. gen. Pinckney to the secretary at war, dated head quarters, Charleston, 4th of November, 1812, from which it appears that twelve of his majesty's subjects, then prisoners of war at Charleston, were held in prison to answer in their persons for the fate of the six men, of the Sarah Ann privateer, sent to Jamaica.

I have the honour to enclose you the copy of a letter from vice admiral Stirling, commanding his majesty's ships of war on the Jamaica station, to Mr. Simpson, late sub-agent for prisoners of war at Charleston, from which you will perceive, that the six men of the Sarah Ann are considered by the admiral as American prisoners generally, and are now on board a prison ship, in common with other American prisoners.

Having given you this information with respect to the six men of the Sarah Ann privateer I have to request you will take the necessary measures to have the contingent responsibility which it was thought proper to attach to the

\* Edward Dick, Thomas Rogers, Adam Taylor, John Gaul, Mike Pluck, George C. Roberts.



## BARBARITIES OF

persons of twelve British seamen, now in prison in Charleston, taken off, and that they may be informed thereof.

I understand that John Gaul, one of the six men, was paroled and arrived at Georgetown, South Carolina, in the brig Cyprus, and that he has reported himself to the marshal, who informed Mr. Simpson "that he had sent on to the department of state his parole."

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

General Mason.

THOMAS BARCLAY.

*Office of commissary general of prisoners,  
Washington; June 9, 1813.*

SIR—I learn with pleasure by the letter you did me the honour to address me on the 1st inst. and the letter from admiral Stirling you have enclosed, that the six men belonging to the American privateer Sarah Ann, detained in October last, and sent to Jamaica to be tried as British subjects, have been restored to the ordinary state of prisoners of war to wait an exchange; and that there is now no intention to bring them to trial.

I very cheerfully comply with your request, sir, and have this day directed the marshal of South Carolina to restore in like manner to the ordinary state of prisoners of war, the 12 British seamen confined under the orders of this government by him, and to inform them, that the responsibility attached to their persons for the safety of the men of the Sarah Ann has been taken off.

Very respectfully, &c.

(Signed)

Col. Thomas Barclay.

J. MASON.

*Chillicothe, June 8, 1813.*

SIR—I feel it my duty to lay before you the case of William M'Dowell Scott, late of Detroit, an unfortunate fellow-citizen, who has been seized and apprehended by the British commanding officer at Detroit and sent to Quebec, where he is now confined under pretence of being a British subject, and one found in arms in behalf of the United States against that government.

William M'Dowell Scott, is a native of Ireland, and

on in Charles-  
thereof.  
six men, was  
Carolina, in the  
f to the mar-  
ad sent on to

ARCLAY.

prisoners,  
9, 1813.  
you did me  
e letter from  
six men be-  
detained in  
ed as British  
ate of pris-  
there is now

est, sir, and  
Carolina to  
of prisoners  
r the orders  
em, that the  
he safety of

MASON.

8, 1813.  
the case of  
unfortunate  
ehended by  
nd sent to  
nce of be-  
n behalf of  
reland, and

emigrated to the United States about eighteen years since. He resided for some years in the state of New-York, and in the summer of 1800, he came to Detroit, established himself as a physician, and has ever since resided there. He has been naturalized agreeably to the laws of the United States, and this fact is well known to the British government; and both in the territory of Indiana, before that territory was divided, and subsequently in the territory of Michigan, he has held and filled, with respect and fidelity, some of the first offices in those two territories.

Such, for example, as a justice of the peace and a judge of the common pleas in the Indiana territory; and subsequently marshal of the territory of Michigan.

In all these offices, sir, and in every other situation in which doctor Scott's publick and political character has been or can be viewed, he has uniformly manifested an undeviating attachment to the principles of our constitution, and the administration of this government.

His support in the present cause, during the time that General Hull lay at Sandwich and Detroit, was not outdone by any person whatever. In fact, it was his unwearied exertions that have provoked and spirited up the British to that line of conduct and persecution they are now pursuing towards him.

Proctor, who sent him from Detroit, and Sir George Prevost, who received him at Fort George and forwarded him to Quebec, threatened to treat him with all the severities authorised by the laws of nations, and the usages of war, in cases of an actual bona fide British subject found in arms against that government.

I do not for myself however entertain a belief that they will dare to put their threats in execution to their full extent—But, sir, without the interference of the government they will detain him during the war, and they will make his life so wretched and miserable that death would be a welcome messenger.

I hope, sir, the occasion will be a sufficient apology for obtruding this communication upon you. I am amongst the number of those who have not the honour of a personal acquaintance with you. But general Taylor who I look to as the bearer of it, is a gentleman to whom I

## BARBARITIES OF

am personally known, and who has likewise a pretty correct knowledge of the character of doctor Scott.  
I have the honour to be, &c.

E. BRUSH.

*The Hon. James Monroe, Esq.*

*Extract of a letter from John Mitchell, Esq. agent for American prisoners of war at Halifax to the Secretary of State, dated*

"May 28th, 1813.

"I have just been informed by the agent for prisoners, that Mr. John Light, of the Julian Smith, a privateer commanded by captain Henry Cooper, will be detained here in consequence of his having, previous to the war, taken the oath of allegiance in this province, (Nova Scotia) and commanded a vessel out of this place (Halifax) Mr. Light was lieutenant of the privateer when captured by the Nymph, the 12th May, 1813."

*Col. W. Scott to the Secretary of War.*

*Washington, January 30, 1813.*

SIR—I think it my duty to lay before the Department, that on the arrival at Quebec of the American prisoners of war surrendered at Queenstown, they were mustered and examined by British officers appointed to that duty, and every native born of the united kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, sequestered and sent on board a ship of war then in that harbour. The vessel in a few days thereafter sailed for England with those persons on board.

Between fifteen and twenty persons were thus taken from us, principally natives of Ireland, several of whom were known by their platoon officers to be naturalized citizens of the United States, and others to have been long residents within the same. One in particular, whose name has escaped me, besides having complied with all the conditions of our naturalization laws was represented by his officers to have left a wife and five children, all of them were born within the state of New York.

I distinctly understood, as well from the officers who came on board the prison ship for the above purposes as

e a pretty cor-  
cott.

E. BRUSH.

Esq. agent for  
the Secretary

28th, 1813.

t for prisoners,  
h, a privateer  
be detained  
as to the war,  
e, (Nova Sco-  
ace (Halifax)  
then captured

War.

y 30, 1813.

the Depart-  
merican pris-  
y were mus-  
inted to that  
kingdom of  
ent on board  
essel in a few  
persons on

thus taken  
al of whom  
iralized cit-  
e been long  
whose name  
all the con-  
nted by his  
ll of them

fficers who  
urposes as

## THE ENEMY.

33

from others, with whom I remonstrated on this subject, that it was the determination of the British government, as expressed through sir George Prevost, to punish every man whom it might subject to its power, found in arms against the British king, contrary to his native allegiance.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

W. SCOTT.

Lieut. col. U. S. 2d artillery.

*Mr. Beasley to the Secretary of State.*

*London, March 1, 1813.*

SIR—Annexed you have a copy of a letter from Henry Kelly, in behalf of himself and twenty two persons. He states that they are all citizens of the United States, and have wives and families there; that they were taken last October in Upper Canada, and that they were sent to this country because they were born within the British dominions.

I am, respectfully, &c.

(Signed)

R. G. BEASLEY.

*On board H. M. ship Namur, lying at  
the Nore, February 6, 1813.*

SIR—This is to inform you of the undernamed 23 American soldiers, belonging to the 13th, 6th and 1st regiments of the United States' armies. We were taken on the 13th of October in Upper Canada. The reason of their sending us 23 here is, we were born in the British dominions, though we are all citizens of the United States, and have wives and children there. We are in a very miserable situation, for clothing, having drawn no winter clothes before we were taken. We therefore hope you will send us some relief to shelter us from the inclemency of the weather.

Sir, I remain your obedient servant,

(Signed)

HENRY KELLY.

Sir, these are the names of my fellow sufferers:

Henry Blaney,

Matthew Mooney,

George M'Cammon,

Patrick Karns,

John Dolton,

John Fitzgerald,

## BARBARITIES OF

Michael Condin,  
 John Clark,  
 Peter Burr,  
 Andrew Doyle,  
 John M'Gowan,  
 James Gill,  
 John Fulsum,  
 Patrick M'Braharty,  
 Mr. R. G. Beasley.

John Wiley,  
 John Donnelly,  
 John Curry,  
 Nathan Shaley,  
 Edward M'Garigan,  
 John Dinnue,  
 John Williams,  
 George Johnson.

*Extract of a letter from Admiral sir John Borlase Warren  
 to the Secretary of State, dated*

*BERMUDA, March 8, 1813.*

"I must refer you to my letter of the 30th of September, 1812, in which I stated the circumstance of twelve men belonging to the *Guerriere*, taken out of a cartel by commodore Rodgers, and illegally detained, upon the pretext of six others, who were supposed to be British subjects, having been sent to the united kingdom for examination; since that event, five of these people, named in the enclosed list, have been received at Halifax with orders for their discharge. I therefore request you will communicate these particulars to the President, in order that further directions may be given respecting the *Guerriere's* men, so long confined at Boston, and to obviate the other inconveniencies which must inevitably arise from such practices."

*The Secretary of State to Admiral Warren.*

*Extract, dated, April 16, 1813.*

"It appears by your letter (of the 8th of March, from Bermuda) that five only of the seamen that were taken on board the *Nautilus* and sent to England, in confinement have been returned. No account is given of the sixth. — Orders have been issued for the release of ten of the twelve men, who, on a principle of retaliation, were confined by commodore Rodgers at Boston. You will be sensible that it will be impossible, on that principle, to discharge the other two men until the sixth American seaman is returned, or such an explanation given of the cause of his detention, as, according to the circumstances of the case, regard-



## THE ENEMY.

85

ing the conduct of the British government towards American seamen under similar circumstances, ought to be satisfactory."

*Extract of a letter from Lieut. F. H. Babbitt, master commandant Wm. M. Crane of the United States Navy (late of the United States, brig Nautilus) dated Boston, (Mass.) 13th, Sept. 1812.*

Enclosed I send you a description of the proportion of our little crew, who have been so debased and traitorous as to enter the service of our enemy. Also, a list of those gallant fellows, whose glory it would have been to have lost their lives in the service of their country, and whose misfortune it has been to cross the *Atlantick* on suspicion of their being British subjects—four of them native born Americans, and two naturalized citizens. On their parting with me, and removal from the *African* of 64 guns to the *Thetis* frigate (the latter with a convoy from England; then in 43, 30, N. and 46, 30, W.) their last request and desire was, that I would particularly acquaint you with their situation, with their determination never to prove traitors to that country whose flag they were proud to serve under, and whose welfare and prosperity they equally hoped and anticipated to realize.

(Signed)

F. H. BABBITT.

*A list of men said to have entered on board his B. M. frigate Shannon, Commodore Broke. Their description as far as known.*

JESSE BATES, seaman, about 5 feet 9 inches high, dark hair and complexion, dark snapping eyes, has an impediment in his speech, and at times affects lunacy; has a wife and family in Boston, Mass.

SAMUEL LANG, marine, born in Kentucky, 5 feet 8 inches high, or thereabouts, and is supposed to be with capt. Hall of U. S. marines, New York.

JOHN YOUNG, marine, 5 feet 5 inches high, large mouth, enlisted with captain Hall, navy yard, New York; when addressed, or is addressing an officer, casts down his eyes.

\* *This list is not received.*

## BARBARITIES OF

For his particular description, as well as that of John Rose, marine, about 5 feet 8 inches high, brown hair, full face, thick set, and a scowl in his countenance, refer to captain John Hall.

JOHN O'NEAL, seaman, about 25 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark hair, sharp face, dark eyes, thick set, and was shipped at Norfolk, Vir. previous to your taking command of the Nautilus.

WILLIAM JONES, orderly seaman, about 5 feet 8 inches high, light hair, 24 years of age, full face, thick set, down cast look, and is a very alert man ; entered at New York, April last.

(Signed)

F. H. B.

*Sir John Borlase Warren, to Mr. Monroe.*

HALIFAX, 30th Sept. 1812.

SIR—Having received information that a most unauthorized act has been committed by commodore Rogers, in forcibly seizing twelve British seamen, prisoners of war, late belonging to the Guerriere, and taking them out of the English cartel brig Endeavour, on her passage down the harbour of Boston, after they had been regularly embarked on board of her for an exchange agreeable to the arrangements settled between the two countries, and that the said British seamen, so seized, are now detained on board the United States' frigate President, as hostages ; I feel myself called upon to request, sir, your most serious attention to a measure so fraught with mischief and inconvenience, destructive of the good faith of a flag of truce and the sacred protection of a cartel. I should be extremely sorry that the imprudent act of an officer should involve consequences so particularly severe as the present instance must naturally produce if repeated : and although it is very much my wish, during the continuance of the differences existing between the two countries, to adopt every measure that might render the effect of war less rigorous, yet, in another point of view, the conviction of the duty I owe my country would, in the event of such grievances as I have already stated, being continued, not admit of any hesitation in retaliatory decisions ; but as I am strongly persuaded of the high liberality of your sentiments, and

that the act complained of has originated entirely with the officer who committed it, and that it will be as censurable in your consideration as it deserves, I rely upon your taking such steps as will prevent a recurrence of conduct so extremely reprehensible in every shape,

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

JOHN BORLASE WARREN.

*Admiral of the blue, and commander in chief, &c.*

His excellency James Monroe, Esq.

Secretary of State.

*Mr. Monroe to Sir John Borlase Warren.*

*Department of State, October 28, 1812.*

SIR—I have had the honour to receive your letter of the 30th September, complaining that commodore Rodgers, commanding a squadron of the United States navy at the port of Boston, had taken twelve British seamen, lately belonging to his Britannick Majesty's ship the *Guerriere*, from a cartel in the harbour of Boston, and that he detained them on board the *President*, a frigate of the United States, as hostages.

I am instructed to inform you that enquiry shall be made into the circumstances attending and the causes which produced the act of which you complain, and that such measures will be taken on a knowledge of them, as may comport with the rights of both nations, and may be proper in the case to which they relate.

I beg you, sir, to be assured that it is the sincere desire of the President to see (and to promote, so far as depends on the United States) that the war which exists between our countries be conducted with the utmost regard to humanity.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

JAMES MONROE.

*Sir John Borlase Warren, admiral of the blue,  
commander in chief, &c.*

*Washington, December 17, 1812.*

SIR—I have the honour to annex a list of twelve of the crew of the late United States' sloop of war *Wasp*, detain-

D

ed by captain John Beresford, of the British ship *Poictiers*, under the pretence of their being British subjects.

I have the honour to be, &c.

GEORGE S. WISE, *purser*.

*The Hon. Paul Hamilton, Secretary of the Navy.*

*List referred to in the preceding note.*

John M'Cloud, boatswain, has been in the service since 1804. Married in Norfolk in 1804 or 5, and has a wife and four children there.

John Stephens, boatswain's mate, has been in the service five or six years.

George M. D. Read, quarter master has a protection, and has sailed out of New York and Philadelphia for several years.

William Mitchell, seaman, Jame Gothright, do. John Wright, do. Thomas Phillips, do. Peter Barron, do. John Connor, ordinary seaman, John Rose, do. George Brooks, do. Dennis Lougherty, marine, the greater number, if not all, had protections at the time of entering and being taken. Two others were detained—John Wade and Thomas Hutchins; but were given up, the former on capt. Jones' assuring capt. Beresford he knew him to be a native citizen; the latter on a like assurance from D. Rogers.

William Mitchell was in the service during 1805 and 6, in the Mediterranean.

GEORGE S. WISE, *purser*.

*Washington City, December 17, 1812.*

*Extract of a letter from Major General Pinckney, to the Secretary at War, dated*

HEAD QUARTERS,

CHARLESTON, November 4, 1812.

"Information having been given upon oath to lieutenant Grandison, who at present commands in the naval department here, that six American seamen, who had been taken prisoners on board our privateers, had been sent to Jamaica to be tried as British subjects for treason, he called upon the marshal to retain double that number of British seamen as hostages. The marshal in consequence of instructions from the department of state, asked my advice

on the subject, and I have given my opinion that they ought to be detained until the pleasure of the President shall be known. The testimony of captain Moon is herewith. I hope, sir, you will have the goodness to have this business put in the proper train to have the President's pleasure on this subject communicated to the marshal."

*Copy of a letter from captain Moon, of the privateer Sarah Ann.*

*Nassau, New Providence, October 14, 1812.*

Six of the crew, claimed as British subjects, were this day taken out of jail and put on board his majesty's brig the Sappho, and sailed for Jamaica, where it is said, they are to be tried for their lives; consequently I questioned each respectively as to the place of their nativity, and title to protection by the American government, when they stated as follows, to wit:

David Dick, seamen, that he was born in the north of Ireland, but has resided in the United States ever since the year 1793; has served ten years in the United States' navy, viz. on board the frigates Chesapeake, President, Constitution, John Adams, and schooner Enterprize, and gun boat No. 2. David Dick, shoemaker, in Alexandria, is his uncle. Dick is about five feet six and a half inches high, dark hair, has a scar on his left elbow, and one on each wrist; he entered on board the Sarah Ann in Baltimore.

John Gaul, seaman, says he was born in Marblehead, state of Massachusetts, where his parents, brothers and sisters now reside; is married in New York, and his wife (Mary Gaul) lives in Roosevelt street, No. 37; has a regular discharge from the navy of the United States by captain Hugh G. Campbell, dated at St. Mary's, Georgia, 14th August, 1812; says, he has served on board the United States' brig Vixen, gun boats No. 10 and 158, from the last of which he was discharged. Gaul is 27 years of age, about five feet seven inches high, brown hair, light complexion; he entered on board the Sarah Ann in Baltimore.

Michael Pluck, ordinary seaman, says he was born in Baltimore; his parents are dead, but he is known by Wil-



liam Doulan, Thomas Turner and M'Donald, of Baltimore ; has a sister in some part of Pennsylvania, whose name is Ann Welsh, was never at sea before ; never had a protection, Pluck is twentysix years old, five feet six and a half inches high, and has a scar on his left cheek bone ; entered on board the Sarah Ann at Baltimore.

Thomas Rogers, seaman, says he was born in Waterford, Ireland, but has resided many years in the United States, and has been duly naturalized, a copy of which naturalization is filed in the custom house at Baltimore ; is known by Joseph Carey and Tom Rogers, cork cutter, both of Baltimore : has a wife and three children in Baltimore ; has lost his protection, but requests Joseph Carey to do all he can to effect his discharge from the British.—Rogers entered on board the Sarah Ann in Baltimore.

George Roberts, a coloured man and seaman. This man I had not an opportunity of questioning ; but I know him to be a native born citizen of the United States, of which fact he had every sufficient document, together with free papers. Roberts entered on board the Sarah Ann in Baltimore, where he is married.

Sonty Taylor, boy, says he was born in Hackensack, New Jersey, but has neither friends, relations, nor acquaintance there ; says Jane Snowden of Savannah, Georgia, is his mother ; never had a protection. Taylor is fifteen years old, has brown hair and light complexion ; he entered on board the Sarah Ann in Savannah.

— RICHARD MOON.

*Late commander of the privateer Sarah Ann.*

*Copy of a letter from Admiral Warren to Mr. Mitchell, agent for the exchange of American prisoners of war. dated,*  
HALIFAX, 21st October, 1812.

SIR—I had the honour to receive your letter and its enclosures relating to Thomas Dunn,\* and beg leave to inform you, that it appears the said man is married in England, has been eight years in his majesty's service, and received a pension from government ; under these cir-

\* NOTE.—The application was made at the request of his father John Dunn, of Boston who transmitted a deposition of his birth.

circumstances, and the man never having made any application for his discharge from prison, he continues on board the Statira.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

JOHN BORLASE WARREN.

*Extract of a letter from William H. Savage, late agent for American seamen and commerce at Jamaica, to the Secretary of State, dated,*

WASHINGTON, December 1, 1812.

"I take the liberty to enclose you copies of a correspondence which took place between vice admiral Stirling (commanding on the Jamaica station) and myself since the declaration of war. I should have furnished it you at an earlier period, but an accident prevented, which I was not aware of, until my arrival at this city."

*Copy of my letter to vice Admiral Stirling, commanding on the Jamaica station on the subject of American seamen after the declaration of war.*

Kingston, (Jamaica) 6th August, 1812.

SIR—Enclosed is a copy of a letter received by me yesterday from on board his majesty's ship Sappho, purporting to have been written by four American seamen on board that ship, with a view to solicit my aid towards effecting their discharge, in consequence of the declaration of war by the government of the United States against Great Britain.

In making this application I am fully aware that my duties ceased as agent for the commerce and seamen of the United States, on the knowledge of such declaration being made known here; but, sir, I am led to believe that at this period it will not be deemed inadmissible on your part to receive, nor improper on mine to make the request, that you will be pleased to grant an order for the discharge of these seamen, feeling conscious (should they even not be protected with the usual documents afforded to citizens of the United States) that an English seaman would not declare himself otherwise than such under existing circumstances.

I seize the present opportunity also to forward to you twentyone documents, as proof of the citizenship of that number of seamen, said to have been impressed by ships of war on this station; the greatest number of which have been heretofore unsuccessfully claimed by me, on behalf of the United States, and which may still comprise at this time some part of the crews of his majesty's ships on this station.

I beg farther to state to you, that I have received numerous applications from on board various of his majesty's ships on this station, for the relief of seamen, who I doubt not are entitled to the protection of the American government, many of them having with them the proofs of their citizenship, as I am led to believe from the assertions contained in their communications. Applications have also been made for the relief of many without success: the latter amount in number to fortysix, as per list of names enclosed, several of whom I understand have been shifted (since their impressment) on board of other vessels than those they were at first taken on board of. All of which I beg to offer for your consideration, feeling as I do anxious to extend my last efforts in behalf of those seamen who are entitled to them, and at the same time being impressed with the idea that it would be foreign to you, sir, to retain any Americans in the service of the navy of Great Britain contrary to their disposition during the present conflict. I therefore take the liberty of adding to my former request, that you will be pleased to grant orders that such seamen may be discharged from duty on board his majesty's ships on this station.

With sentiments of the highest respect, &c.

(Signed)

WM. H. SAVAGE.

*Copy of Vice Admiral Stirling's Secretary's letter, in answer to mine to the Vice Admiral, of the 6th August, 1812.*

*Admiral's Penn, Aug. 7, 1812.*

SIR—I am desired by vice admiral Stirling to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, and to acquaint you that directions were given some days ago, that all the men in the squadron under his command, who

ward to your  
ship of that  
ed by ships  
which have  
e, on behalf  
prise at this  
hips on this

received nu-  
is majesty's  
who I doubt  
can govern-  
proofs of their  
ertions con-  
s have also  
s: the latter  
mes enclos-  
dified (since  
than those  
which I beg  
anxious to  
en who are  
impressed  
r, to retain  
eat Britain  
conflict. I  
er request,  
ch seamen  
esty's ships

c.  
VAGE.

ter, in an-  
th August,

7, 1812.

o acknowl-  
ate, and to  
days ago,  
mand, who

can prove themselves to be American born subjects, should be sent to the prison ship until an exchange of prisoners is established between the two countries, in consequence of the late declaration of war by the United States against Great Britain.

I return herewith the papers which accompanied your letter, And am sir, &c.

CHARLES STIRLING, Jun.

Secretary.

*Extract of a letter from William H. Savage, Esq. late agent for American seamen and commerce at Jamaica, to Charles Stirling, Jun. Esq. dated*

*Kingston, September 16, 1812.*

"In answer to my letter of the 6th ult. you were pleased to inform me that directions had been given by the vice admiral, some days prior to the date of my letter, for the removal of all native Americans (who could prove themselves such) from on board his majesty's ships to that of the prison ship; but as some time has now elapsed since you were pleased to give me this information, and learning that some instances of detention at present exist on board his majesty's schooner *Decouverte*, I am led to embrace the subject again, as in one instance I shall hope to satisfy vice admiral Stirling of the man's being entitled to his removal from duty on board his majesty's schooner of war. The person alluded to is Elijah Stirling, an American seaman, who was impressed from on board the British merchant ship *Brilliant*, at the bay of Honduras, in the early part of the year 1810, by his majesty's schooner *Flor del Mar*, and has since been detained on board of various of his majesty's ships on this station, although provided with a regular protection, which instrument this man got conveyed to me about the 20th of Sept. following, and which was by me forwarded to admiral Rowley, accompanied (as usual in like cases) with a request that the man might be discharged. On the receipt of my letter, the admiral answered through his secretary, that the nature of Stirling's impressment was such that he could not comply with my request; but which answer was unaccompanied

in return with the protection in question, and what has become of it, I am unable to say.

"About this period I was led to understand from admiral Rowley, that all American seamen who should be impressed from on board any British merchant vessel, would be retained in the service of his majesty, but that all American seamen who should be impressed from on board of American vessels, would on application, accompanied by proofs, be discharged. As this information was received about the period of my application for the discharge of Stirling, I was led to conclude it stampd the nature of his impressment, and was confirmed it in my mind was that I received similar assurances to various applications made for American seamen who had under various circumstances, shipped on board of British ships, and were from thence impressed on board of his majesty's ships of war, all of which I hope the admiral will be pleased to take into consideration; for to insist on the service of this man, I think will be a dereliction to the marked manner of his amiable endeavors to distinguish and relieve American seamen from duty on board the squadron under his command. I beg to enclose a note from Mr. Meek (the late secretary) relative to my application for this man's discharge, and to observe, that if it is possible the protection may yet be found among the papers of the late secretary, as it has not been usual to return me the protections of those men whose applications for discharge were not complied with.

"I beg furthermore to observe that there appears also to be on board his majesty's schooner *Decouverte*, two other American seamen, viz: John Englefield and Richard Lauderkin; the former of whom asserts, that he served his apprenticeship to the trade of a cooper at Boston, but has lost his protection; the latter declares himself to be a native of Rhode Island, and that his protection has been destroyed by Mr. Oliver, commander of his majesty's schooner *Decouverte*. I shall not now animadvert on the impropriety of such a circumstance; but request, should the instance here cited be found correct, that they may meet the attention of the vice admiral."



*Extract of a letter from vice admiral Stirling's secretary, to W. H. Savage Esq. in answer to his of the 16th Sept. 1812.*

*Admiral's Penn, 19th Sept. 1811.*

"I have just received your letter of the 16th instant, which I have laid before vice admiral Stirling, and I am directed to acquaint you, that Elijah Stirling and other persons on board of his majesty's schooner *Decouverte*, said to be American seamen, have not when called upon, produced proof of being subjects of the United States.— They do not fall under the description of persons which I informed you in my letter of the 7th ult. were intended to be discharged from the king's service, and to be detained on board the prison ship until an exchange of prisoners takes place with America.

"The note from Mr. Meek, dated the 21st Sept. 1810, is returned herewith, and as it appears thereby that admiral Rowley thought that the circumstances under which Elijah Stirling was impressed, did not permit him to be discharged, vice admiral Stirling does not feel himself justified in attending to the man's wishes on a bare assertion. The protection you allude to is not to be found among admiral Rowley's papers left at this office."

—\*—  
No. III.

DETENTION OF MARINERS AS PRISONERS OF  
WAR, WHO WERE IN ENGLAND AT THE TIME  
THE WAR WAS DECLARED.

*J. W. Croker to Mr. Beasley.*

*Admiralty Office, 5th August, 1812.*

SIR—Having communicated to my lords commissioners of the admiralty your letter of the 31st ultimo, transmitting a list of men, said to be Americans, who have been impressed and detained on board his majesty's ships, and requesting their discharge, I have their lordships' commands to acquaint you, that under present circumstances, they will defer the consideration of this request.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

J. W. CROKER.

*R. G. Beasley, Esq.*

## BARBARITIES OF

*Extract of a letter from Mr. Beasley to the Secretary of State, dated*

*London, October 23, 1812.*

"I have informed you that I had addressed lord Castlereagh on the subject of our citizens who have been impressed, and are now held in the British naval service. I demanded their release, and complained of the treatment which some had received on offering to give themselves up as prisoners, or refusing to serve when they heard of the war. In reply, I have received a short note from Mr. Cooke, one of the under secretaries, stating, that he was instructed to require of me the names of the men who had received the treatment complained of, and the vessels in which they were, which I immediately furnished, and urged a reply to the other part of my letter. In an interview I have since had with Mr. Cooke, I took occasion to remind him of it, when he intimated that the government did not intend to answer me on that point; adding that England was fighting the battles of the world; we had chosen to go to war and so aid the great enemy, and that England had as much right to recruit her army and navy, in every possible manner, as France."

*Mr. Beasley to lord Castlereagh.*

*Wimpole Street, October 12th, 1812.*

MY LORD—In consequence of the war unhappily existing between the United States and Great Britain, it has become my duty to call your lordship's attention to the situation of the great number of American seamen who have been impressed, and are now held in the ships of war of his Britannick majesty. In addition to the wrong which is done to the United States by this detention of their seamen, I regret to state, that some of these unfortunate persons, having heard of the war and offered to give themselves up as prisoners, have, for so doing, or for refusing to do service, been punished.

To put an end to a proceeding and a state of things so revolting to humanity, and so contrary to the law and usage of civilized nations, I persuade myself it is only necessary to present them to the view of the British government; and I therefore trust that effectual measures

will be immediately taken to restore these injured men to liberty and to their country.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

R. G. BEASLEY.

*E. Cooke to R. G. Beasley.*

*Foreign Office, 19th October, 1812.*

"In consequence of your letter to lord Castlereagh of the 12th inst. I am directed by his lordship to desire you will furnish me with the names of the American sailors who have been so punished, and of the ship they are on board."

*Mr. Beasley to E. Cooke.*

*Wimpole Street, 21st October, 1812.*

SIR—Agreeably to the request contained in your letter of the 19th inst. I now transmit to you a list of impressed American seamen on board British ships of war, who, having heard of the war, offered to give themselves up as prisoners, and for so doing or for refusing to do service, have been punished.

I beg you to remind lord Castlereagh that the other part of my letter of the 12th instant, requesting the release of the American seamen detained in the British service is still unanswered.

I am, sir, &c.

(Signed)

R. G. BEASLEY.

*The list referred to in the preceding letter, states the cases of the following persons.*

John Ballard, on board the *Zenobia*, offered himself a prisoner, refused, and was put in irons for one night.

John Davis, on board the *Thistle*, gave himself up as a prisoner and refused further service, for which he was flogged.

Ephraim Covell, on board *La Hogue*, gave himself up as a prisoner and refused further service, in consequence of which he was kept seven days in irons.

John Hosman, on board *La Hogue*, gave himself up as a prisoner and refused further service; was put in irons, still kept therein, and was threatened by the commander with further punishment.

Russel Brainard, on board La Hogue, gave himself up as a prisoner, was put in irons and still kept therein.

Thomas W. Marshal, Peter Lazette, Edward Whittle Banks and Levi Younger, on board the Royal William, gave themselves up as prisoners, and were in consequence thereof put into close confinement for eight days.

October 12, 1812.

Mr. Beasley requests Lord Castlereagh to cause the necessary passports to be furnished for the American ship William and Eliza, captain Howland, to proceed to the United States with American citizens.

October 21, 1812.

Mr. Cooke acquaints Mr. Beasley that there will be no objection to granting a licence to a cartel for carrying to the United States such American citizens, non combatants, as may wish to return to their country. He requests Mr. Beasley to inform him of the situation of the American ship William and Eliza.

*Mr. Beasley to E. Cooke.*

*Wimpole Street, October 23, 1812.*

SIR—I have now the honour to repeat to you what I stated in conversation this morning, that the persons for whose return to the United States I requested the necessary passports, are for the most part American masters and mariners; that some of them in consequence of the loss of their vessels abroad, have come here on their way to America; that others of them having been employed in British ships, are now desirous of returning home; that others, through the detention or condemnation of their vessels under British orders in council, and others through all the casualties to which this class of men, is always exposed, are left without the means of conveyance. None of these persons have been in any way engaged in hostilities against Great Britain. They are almost wholly destitute, and for some time, have been chiefly supported at the expense of the United States. There are also, I believe some American merchants and supercargoes who

ve himself up  
herein.

ward Whittle  
oyal William,  
n consequence  
ays.

r 12, 1812.  
cause the ne-  
merican ship  
occeed to the

r 21, 1812.  
re will be no  
carrying to  
n combatants,  
requests Mr.  
e American

23, 1812.  
you what I  
persons for  
the neces-  
can masters  
ence of the  
on their way  
employed in  
home; that  
of their ves-  
ers through  
always ex-  
nce. None  
d in hostili-  
wholly des-  
upported at  
also, I be-  
argoes who

are anxious of availing themselves of the same opportunity of returning to their country.

You are, I presume, aware that the American government has afforded every facility to the departure of those British subjects in the United States, who were under similar circumstances with the persons included in my request.

With regard to the ship William and Eliza, in which these persons are to embark, I beg to observe, that I am well assured by those who have charge of her, that there is no impediment to her departure.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

R. G. BEASLEY.

*E. Cooke to R. G. Beasley.*

*Foreign Office, October 28, 1812.*

SIR—Having laid before lord Castlereagh your letter requesting that you may be allowed to send a cartel to America with citizens of the United States who wish to return to their country, I am directed by his lordship to express his consent to this proposition, and am to desire you will confer with the commissioners for prisoners of war, with regard to the account you are to give for such parts of the crew as shall appear to be combatants, and on that principle must be exchanged.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

E. COOKE.

*October 29, 1812.*

Mr. Beasley states to J. W. Croker of the admiralty Office, that lord Castlereagh had referred him to the commissioners for prisoners of war: that he had accordingly applied to them and learnt that the instructions which that board had received from the lords of the admiralty were not sufficiently explicit to enable them to proceed in the matter. Mr. Beasley requests that their lordships would be pleased to give such further directions to the transport board as might be found necessary.

*October 30, 1812.*

John Barrow, of the admiralty office, informs Mr.  
E



## BARBARITIES OF

Beasley, that his letter of the 29th October had been laid before the lords commissioners of the admiralty, and that the business had been referred to the transport board.

*October 29, 1812.*

Mr. Beasley informs Alexander M'Leay of the transport office, that he had requested the lords of the admiralty would be pleased to give the further instructions necessary, and presuming that these instructions would be immediately given, requests Mr. M'Leay to inform him at what time it will be convenient for the commissioners that he should confer with them on the subject.

*October 30, 1812.*

Alexander M'Leay informs Mr. Beasley that he is directed to desire that Mr. B. would transmit to the transport office a list of all the persons whom Mr. Beasley proposed to send to America, stating their several qualities, and when and how they respectively came into Great Britain.

*November 3, 1812.*

Mr. Beasley transmits to Alexander M'Leay, of the transport office, a list of American citizens whom it is proposed to send to the United States in the ship William and Eliza, stating their several qualities, and when and how they respectively came into Great Britain. This list contains one hundred and ten names. To these are added a list of six persons, being other passengers in the same vessel. Mr. Beasley remarks to Mr. M'Leay, "I am well informed that many persons of the description and under the circumstances of those mentioned in the first of these lists (being seamen) who were awaiting the result of my late application to lord Castlereagh for a cartel for their conveyance to America, have within a few days past been seized by the impress officers and taken on board the tender of the tower; and I beg to know what are the intentions of the British government respecting them?"

November 6, 1812.

Alexander M'Leay informs Mr. Beasley that he had received and laid before the commissioners for the transport service the list of persons proposed to be sent to the United States in the William and Eliza cartel, and adds, "In return I am directed to request that you will inform the board whether you will engage that the above mentioned persons on their arrival in the United States shall be exchanged for an equivalent number of British subjects, who may have fallen into the hands of the Americans. I am at the same time to acquaint you, that the prisoners above alluded to must sign engagements not to serve against this country or its allies until regularly exchanged."

November 7, 1812.

*Mr. Beasley writes to Alexander M'Leay.*

"I have to inform the board that I am willing to engage that the American citizens whom I propose to send to the United States on board the William and Eliza cartel, shall, on their arrival there, be exchanged for an equivalent number of British subjects of the same description, who may have fallen into the hands of the United States under similar circumstances; and that the men themselves shall sign engagements for the performance of any conditions similar to those which may have been exacted of such British subjects in the United States; it being understood, that if it be found that British subjects, under any such circumstances, have been suffered freely to depart from the United States, then these engagements, so far as regards the corresponding class of American citizens, shall be void. If, however, it be more satisfactory to the board, that the return or exchange of these men should be regulated by the principles recognized by the two governments in the cartel, which I am informed, has been lately concluded at Washington, I am ready to enter into an engagement to that effect."

November 13, 1812.

*Alexander M'Leay writes to Mr. Beasley.*

"I am directed to acquaint you that the prisoners men-

tioned in the list transmitted by you will be released, upon your entering into an unconditional engagement that they shall be exchanged for British prisoners now in America or who may be hereafter taken."

November 16, 1812.

*Mr. Beasley writes to Alexander M'Leay.*

"For those American citizens who composed the crews of ships taken in war, I am at all times ready to enter into any engagement which the law and usage of nations require. But from those whom your laws have invited, or whom misfortune has thrown into your country; whom accident, and not the fortune of war has placed within your power, I must still urge my request, that they be allowed to depart the kingdom on the conditions proposed in my letter of the 7th inst." But "if the board will enter into an unconditional engagement, that all British subjects who have been permitted to leave the United States since the declaration of war, or who may be permitted to depart therefrom, shall be exchanged for American prisoners of war, I will in like manner engage for those American citizens agreeably to your letter." Mr. Beasley adds—"This arrangement, however, I would make with great reluctance; because it would not be in unison with that spirit of liberal warfare entertained by the government of the U. States, and because it would bring within the influence of the war those who might, without detriment to either party, be exempt from its operation."

November 23, 1812.

*Mr. Beasley writes to Mr. Hamilton, of the Foreign Office.*

"I must beg leave to state, that that part of my note of the 12th ultimo, addressed to lord Castlereagh, relative to American citizens who have been impressed and are now held in his majesty's naval service, remains unanswered. To the reasons already urged for the discharge of those men, may be added that of compelling them to fight against their country; and I need scarcely add, that as they were forcibly detained before the commencement of hostilities it would be very unjust to discharge them merely to make them prisoners. Of the number of these unfortunate per-

sons, many must be in vessels on foreign stations at a great distance. It is a subject of much publick interest in the United States, and one which involves the domestick comfort and happiness of many families."

November 24, 1812.

*Alexander M'Leay writes to Mr. Beasley, and after some preliminary reasoning, says :*

"The commissioners (of the transport office) are instructed (by the lords commissioners of the admiralty) to continue to require from you an unconditional receipt, as prisoners of war, for all persons of this description, previous to their being permitted to return to America."

December 23, 1812.

*Alexander M'Leay writes to Mr. Beasley.*

"I have received and laid before the commissioners for the transport service, &c. your letter of the 15th inst. and in return am directed to acquaint you, that at present they are only authorised to deliver up to you the Americans mentioned in the list transmitted by you on the 3d of November."

December 24, 1812.

*Mr. Beasley writes to Alexander M'Leay.*

"After so long a time spent in discussing the principles and conditions of an exchange of prisoners between the United States and G. Britain, I perceive with some surprise by your letter of yesterday, that the only persons whom the board are authorized to deliver up to me, are those mentioned in the list transmitted to you on the 3d November, who, though so long known to the board as being at large in this city, have never been detained as prisoners ; and who have, ever since their arrival, been maintained at the charge of the United States. During this interval, those persons have been partially dispersed : some have been taken up as prisoners ; some have been impressed ; and some have otherwise disappeared. Others, however, under similar circumstances, have since been added : and there now remain about one hundred persons. Of these men, as I understand the tenor of our corres-

## BARBARITIES OF

pondence, those who belonged to vessels detained or taken in war, are to be suffered to proceed to the United States, on my entering into the engagement which accompanied your letter of the 14th inst, but that for the others no engagement is required. In order to avoid any further misunderstanding, I beg to know whether this recapitulation is correct."

*Alexander M'Leay to R. G. Beasley.*

*Transport Office, 26th Dec. 1812.*

SIR—I have received and laid before the commissioners for the transport service, &c. your letter of the 24th inst. and in return, I am directed to acquaint you that it is the intention of his majesty's government that such of the Americans named in the list which accompanied your letter of the 3d of last month, as belonged to vessels detained or taken, and as are consequently prisoners of war, shall be suffered to proceed to the United States upon your entering into the engagement which accompanied my letter of the 14th inst. but that for Americans who were resident or travelling in this country, or resorting hither for commercial purposes, not as mariners, no such engagement will be required.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

ALEX. M'LEAY.

*December 28, 1812.*

*Mr. Beasley writes to Alexander M'Leay.*

"On referring to that list (which accompanied my letter of the 3d ult.) you will perceive another class of persons, namely, mariners who did not belong to vessels detained or taken; and as your omitting to notice these men in your letter, might leave room for some doubt respecting them, I lose no time in requesting to be informed on what terms the board understand that they are to be suffered to return to the U. States."

*December 29, 1812.*

*Alexander M'Leay writes to Mr. Beasley.*

"By a reference to my letter of the 16th instant, you will observe that mariners are expressly excepted from the description of persons who are to be released unson-



ditionally, and consequently it is necessary you should give a receipt for all the mariners named in the list transmitted by you."

February 17, 1813.

*Mr. Beasley to Alexander M'Leay.*

"In reply to your letter of the 9th inst. communicating the result of enquiries made by order of the lords commissioners of the admiralty, relative to the alledged ill treatment of certain seamen claiming to be Americans, in the British service, in consequence of their having requested to be considered as prisoners of war, as represented in my letter to lord Castlereagh of the 12th October, I have to observe that although the statement of these persons and that contained in your letter differ greatly as to the degree of this ill treatment, it does appear that some severity was exercised towards them on that occasion, and without any proper investigation of their claim of American citizenship, which, if established, should have exempted them, not only from punishment but from service. As it may be inferred, however, from your letter, that if proof be produced to support their claim their request will yet be complied with, I have to inform you that evidence to that effect was long since transmitted to the lords of the admiralty in behalf of several of these persons." [Here follows the names of persons and a recitation of the proof of citizenship, &c.] Mr. Beasley proceeds, "I cannot avoid expressing my disappointment and regret that no notice has been taken of the request made to lord Castlereagh in my letter of the 12th of October, for the general release of the American seamen detained in the British service."

*Alexander M'Leay to R. G. Beasley.*

*Transport Office, 26th February, 1813.*

SIR—I have received and laid before the commissioners for the transport service, &c. your letter of the 17th of this month, with its enclosure, relative to the alledged ill treatment of certain seamen claiming to be Americans, in the British service, in consequence of their having requested to be considered as prisoners of war; and the same having been referred to the right honourable the lords

ained or taken  
United States,  
accompanied  
others no en-  
further mis-  
recapitulation

Dec. 1812.  
commission-  
of the 24th.  
ou that it is  
such of the  
panied your  
essels detain-  
of war, shall  
on your en-  
d my letter-  
ere resident.  
r for com-  
engagement

PLEAY.

28, 1812.  
ay.  
ed my let-  
ass of per-  
vessels de-  
these men  
respecting  
d on what  
suffered to

9, 1812.  
y.  
stant, you  
oted from  
ed unson-

## BARBARITIES OF

commissioners of the admiralty, I am directed by the board to transmit to you the enclosed copy of a letter which they have received from their lordships' secretary in answer thereto.

(Signed)

I am, &c.

ALEX. M'LEAY.

*John Barrow to the Transport Board.*

*Admiralty Office, 25th February, 1813.*

Gentlemen—having laid before my lords commissioners of the admiralty your letter of the 18th inst. inclosing the copy of a letter, together with the documents therein referred to, from Mr. Beasley, the American agent for prisoners of war in this country, on the subject of certain alleged citizens of the United States detained in his majesty's service, I have it in command to signify their lordships' directions to you to acquaint Mr. Beasley, that neither now in war, nor before, during peace, is, or was, the British government desirous of having American seamen in its service, and that their lordships will now discharge, as prisoners of war, as they formerly did as neutrals, those persons who can adduce any sufficient proof of their being Americans.

You will further inform Mr. Beasley, that all the cases stated by him have received or are under accurate examination, and that such persons who may appear to be Americans will be immediately sent to prison, as many have been already.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

JOHN BARROW.

*Alexander M'Leay to Mr. Beasley.*

*Transport Office, 6th March, 1813.*

SIR—I am directed by the commissioners for the transport service, &c. to inform you, that upon the receipt of the printed letters which were transmitted by you to this office, for the purpose of being forwarded to certain seamen on board of his majesty's ships of war, they consider it their duty to submit the same to the consideration of the right honourable the lords commissioners of the admiralty, and to request their lordships' directions on the sub-

ject  
lord  
hav  
lett  
can  
the

G  
mon  
seam  
ques  
shou  
dres  
the  
ward  
he c  
with  
him,  
conta  
since  
ships  
prova  
releas  
of tha

Copy

In  
you, t  
in con  
Great  
who h  
vice, t

ject; and the board having, this day, a letter from their lordships' secretary, of which the enclosed is a copy, I have their direction to acquaint you accordingly, that the letters in question will not be forwarded, and that you cannot be permitted to maintain any correspondence with the seamen on board of his majestys fleet.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

ALEX. M'LEAY.

*John Barrow to the Transport Board.*

*Admiralty Office, 5th March, 1812.*

Gentlemen—In reply to your letter of the 16th of last month enclosing a letter addressed by Mr. Beasley to a seaman on board his majesty's ship *Poreupine*, and requesting to be informed if letters of a similar description should be forwarded to the persons to whom they are addressed, I am commanded by my lords commissioners of the admiralty, to signify their direction to you not to forward any such letters, and to acquaint Mr. Beasley that he cannot be permitted to maintain any correspondence with the seamen on board his majesty's fleet; observing to him, at the same time, that the printed letter in question contains a statement unfounded in fact, for that neither since the war, with America, nor before, have their lordships declined to release American seamen, admitted or proved to be such, though they have and still do refuse to release persons assuming, without any proof or document, of that character.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

JNO. BARROW.

*Copy of the printed circular letter addressed to American seamen of British ships of war.*

*London,*

*1813.*

In answer to your letter of the I have to inform you, that the lords commissioners of the admiralty having; in consequence of the war between the United States and Great Britain, declined to release those American citizens who have been impressed and are held in the British service, there appears to be no other course for you to pur-

sue than to give yourself up as a prisoner of war to the commander of the ship in which you are detained.

*Agent of the United States for prisoners  
of war in Great Britain.*

*Extracts of a letter from Mr. Beasley to Alexander M'Leay,  
dated 13th March, 1813.*

"In the letter of their lordships' secretary of the 5th instant, the board are directed to observe to me, that the printed letter which I addressed to certain American seamen detained in the British navy, "contains a statement unfounded in fact: for that neither since the war with America, nor before, have their lordships declined to release American seamen admitted or proved to be such." It is not necessary to my present purpose to enter upon an examination of their lordships' conduct on this matter before the war; although my own official observation, in numerous cases, when I held the office of consul, would authorize me to dispute even that part of their secretary's assertion. But with reference to their lordships' conduct since the war, I beg to remind them of their letter of the 5th August, soon after the commencement of the war, in answer to a request made on the 31st July for the release of certain impressed American seamen, in which their lordships, going beyond the mere declining to release the men, stated, "that under the present circumstances, they will defer the consideration of the request for their release;" or, in other words, that they will not at present, war being commenced, even think on the subject of their release. If further proof be necessary of their lordships' having, as I stated in my printed letter, declined the release of such seamen in consequence of the war, I will call to their recollection a letter written by their secretary, on the 25th August, in answer to an application for the release of William Wilson, an impressed American detained on board the Cordelia, in which they state that this man being an alien enemy must continue to serve or go to prison. Should other corroboration be wanted, it may be found in the long and marked silence of the British government to my numerous applications, again and again repeated, for the re-

lease  
of F  
infor  
the  
man  
board  
sone  
after  
on th  
these  
state  
they  
pret  
these  
does  
to be  
supp  
to re  
But p  
servi  
sons  
the s  
vind  
"I  
pose,  
ultim  
whol  
Takin  
perso  
their  
the la  
lated  
withi  
as any  
they a  
ernm  
releas  
violen  
ful wa  
from  
unlaw

lease of these men ; seeing that it was not until the 25th of February, nearly seven months after their lordships had informed me of their having deferred the consideration of the subject, and nearly five months after my formal demand made to lord Castlereagh, that they directed the board to inform me of their intention to treat them as prisoners of war—and even this was not done until eight days after my printed letter in question appears to have been on their table. Surely it was in utter forgetfulness of all these circumstances that their lordships declared my statement unfounded in fact ; for it appears impossible that they can, in the mind of any person, bear a different interpretation from that which I have given them. But how do these facts bear on their lordships' statement ? How, I ask, does their determination, that *Wilson, proved and admitted to be an American, must continue to serve or go to prison*, support the assertion that their lordships have not declined to release *American seamen admitted or proved to be such* ? But perhaps in their lordships' view, to send them from service and detention in ships of war to confinement in prisons *is to release* them. If so, it is unnecessary to pursue the subject further, and I will content myself with having vindicated the correctness of my own statement."

"I come now to the consideration of their lordships' purpose, as expressed in their secretary's letter of the 25th ultimo, to treat as prisoners of war the American seamen who have been impressed and are held in the British service. Taking into view the manner in which these unfortunate persons came into the power of the British government, that their own rights and inclinations, the rights of their country, the law of nations, and every principle of justice were violated in the very act by which each of these men was brought within its power, and that this wrong accumulates so long as any of them remain in its power, I do maintain that they are on every ground entitled to, and the British government is bound, to grant their immediate and complete release. It acquired them only as the spoils of unlawful violence ; how then can it retain them as the fruits of lawful war ? Its right of controul over them can only arise from the lawfulness of their detention ; but that which was unlawfully taken cannot be rightfully held, and to ac-



knowledge the pretension to such controul as their lordships' purpose implies, would be to legitimatize the act by which they came into their power. The British government disclaims all right and all intention to take them, and this disavowal is an acknowledgment of its obligation to restore them to the same condition, and to the same freedom from which they were taken. Upon what ground is it, then, that they are to be treated as prisoners of war? Not many years have elapsed since all Europe resounded with the complaints of Great Britain against France for detaining as prisoners of war certain British subjects who, having entered the French territories in time of peace, were found there at the breaking out of the war. But if that were regarded in England as an outrage, what will be thought of this detention, as prisoners of war, of American seamen, who, having been wrongfully taken on the high seas and forcibly carried into the British service in time of peace, are found therein at the breaking out of a war doing her service and fighting her battles? The conduct of France was attempted to be justified by certain acts of England, which were alleged to be equally contrary to the law of nations. But what justification, what excuse, can be set up for this conduct of Great Britain towards the impressed American seamen? What infraction of the law of nations, what violence or injustice exercised towards British subjects, or what outrage is this cruel act to retaliate? It cannot be the free and spontaneous permission given by the United States, at the commencement of the war, for every British subject, of every class and description, found within their territories or in their power to return to his country, that this imprisonment of American seamen is to requite. And surely this cannot be the indemnification which Great Britain offers these unfortunate men for the wrongs which she has inflicted on them, or the reward which she bestows for the service she has received at their hands.

"To the unqualified prohibition of all correspondence between myself and the impressed American seamen in his Britannick majesty's fleet, so unreservedly stated in the letter of their lordships' secretary of the 6th instant, I must conform, whatever may be my sentiments and feelings re-

## THE ENEMY.

19

pecting it. The situation in which these unfortunate men and myself stood towards each other, appeared not only to invite, but to authorize, a communication between us. On their part the object of this correspondence was to obtain information and counsel as to the proper manner of conducting themselves under circumstances the most difficult, and on an occasion the most important and solemn, namely, how to act while forcibly held to service in ships of war belonging to a state engaged in actual hostilities against their country; a situation which their own good sense and proper feelings taught them was alike incompatible with their rights and their duties. My part has been, after having waited five months in vain for a communication of their lordships' intentions, to recommend them, since there appeared no means of obtaining their release, to give themselves up as prisoners of war; an evil comparatively light to that which they suffer. In other instances their letters have related the rejection of their offer and the threats of punishment, and all contain complaints of the unexampled hardship of their situation."

---

*Extract of a letter from Robert Montgomery, consul of the United States at Alicante, dated the 4th of November, 1812, to the Secretary of State.*

"Herewith is a copy of a letter to admiral Hallowell with his reply. The man in question has declared under oath that he never signed any article or agreement whatever to serve on board the *Indefatigable*, nor any other British vessel, and he has now left her, losing what wages was due him."

---

*Alicant, 23d October, 1812.*

SIR—Philips, a mariner and citizen of the United States, as appears by a regular protection from the collector of New York, informs me that some time since he engaged himself on board the transport *Indefatigable* for six months at certain wages agreed for; that he has now been eight months in said vessel, and demands his discharge and wages, but the master having refused both, obliges me to request you will inform yourself of the fact, and if, as

F

## BARBARITIES OF

the mariner states, order him to be paid off and discharged.

(Signed)

Permit me to assure you, &c.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY

Benjamin Hallowell, Esq. Admiral, royal navy of Great Britain.

*Admiral Hallowell, to Mr. Montgomery,  
His majesty's ship Malta in Alicant Bay,  
25th October, 1812.*

SIR—I find upon enquiry that there is on board the Indefatigable transport the man mentioned in your letter of the 23d. As there is no objection to a foreigner going in the station of mariner on board a vessel of that description, and as he has signed articles of agreement to serve on board the Indefatigable, I shall not molest him while he continues in her; but the moment he gets his discharge I shall deem it my duty to take hold of him, and put him in confinement as a prisoner of war.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

BENJ. HALLOWELL.

## No. IV.

## COMPULSORY SERVICE OF IMPRESSED AMERICAN ON BOARD BRITISH SHIPS OF WAR.

I Beekman Ver Plank Hoffman, of the town of Poughkeepsie, do certify, that I am a lieutenant in the U. States' navy; that I was a lieutenant on board of the Constitution frigate in the action and capture of the Guerriere; that after her surrender I was sent on board, and after taking out the crew fired and blew up the ship; that eight impressed American seamen were among the crew of the Guerriere who were liberated at Boston. I was also on board the Constitution in the action and capture of the Java, and was sent on board that vessel, and after the crew were removed, set her on fire and blew her up. Amongst the crew of the Java thirteen impressed American seamen were found, three of whom had entered the

id off and dis-

re you, &c.  
NTGOMERY

l navy of Great

gomery,  
Allicant Bay,  
ober, 1812.  
board the In-  
your letter of  
gner going in  
at description,  
t to serve on  
him while he  
s discharge. I  
d put him in

c.  
OWELL.

ED AMER-  
OF WAR.  
n of Pough-  
ne U. States'  
of the Con-  
the Guerri-  
ard, and af-  
ship; that  
ng the crew  
ton. I was  
and capture  
and after  
ew her up.  
sed Ameri-  
entered the

## THE ENEMY.

63

British service and were left, the other ten were liberated as Americans.

B. V. HOFFMAN.

Dated Poughkeepsie, April 16, 1813.

DUTCHESS COUNTY, SS.

Richard Thompson, being sworn, saith that he is a native of New Paltz, opposite Poughkeepsie, that he sailed from Wilmington about the 28th of April, 1810, on board brig Warren, William Killy, captain, for Cork. On the homeward passage in September following, he was impressed and taken on board the Peacock, a British sloop of war, and compelled to do duty. That while on board that vessel he made many unsuccessful attempts to write to his friends, to inform them of his situation. He further saith that after he had heard of the war, himself and two other impressed American seamen who were on board the Peacock went aft to the captain and claimed to be considered as American prisoners of war, and refused to do duty any longer. They were ordered off the quarter deck, and the captain called for the master at arms, and ordered us to be put in irons; we were then kept in irons about 24 hours, when we were taken out, brought to the gang-way, stripped of our clothes, tied and whipped, each one dozen and a half lashes, and put to duty.

He further saith that he was kept on board the Peacock, and did duty till the action with the Hornet; after the Hornet hoisted American colours, he and the other impressed Americans again went to the captain of the Peacock, asked to be sent below, said it was an American ship and that they did not wish to fight against their country. The captain ordered us to our quarters; called midshipman Stone to do his duty; and if we did not do our duty, to blow our brains out; "aye, aye!" was answered by Stone, who then held a pistol at my head, and ordered us to our places. We then continued at our pieces and were

## BARBARITIES OF

compelled to fight till the Peacock struck ; and we were liberated after an impressment of about two years and eight months.

his  
RICHARD X THOMPSON.  
mark

Poughkeepsie, April 17, 1813.

Read over and signed in presence of

JOSEPH HARRIS.  
JOHN S. FREAR.

DUTCHESS COUNTY, ss.

James Thompkins, being sworn, saith, that he is a native of Ulster county, opposite Poughkeepsie ; that he sailed out of New York in the month of April, 1812, in the ship Minerva, bound to Ireland ; that on her homeward bound passage, in July after, this deponent, with three other American seamen, Samuel Davis, Wm. Young, and John Brown, were impressed and taken on board of the British ship Acteon, David Smith, captain. We were taken on Saturday evening ; on Monday morning we were brought to the gangway, and informed we must enter on board the ship and live as other seamen, or we should live on oatmeal and water and receive five dozen lashes. This deponent says, himself and the other three impressed with him, did refuse to enter, and each of them were then whipped five dozen lashes. On Wednesday following, we were again all brought up and had the same offer made to us to enter which we refused, and we were again whipped four dozen lashes each. On Saturday after, the like offer was made to us, and on our refusal we were again whipped three dozen lashes each. On Monday following, still refusing to enter, we were again whipped two dozen each. — On Wednesday following we were again whipped one dozen each, and ordered to be taken below and put in irons until we did enter ; and the captain said he would *finish the damned Yankee rascals until they did enter.* We were then put in irons ; and laid in irons three months. During the time of our impressment the ship had an action and captured a French ship. Before this action we were taken out of irons and asked to fight, but we refused ; and after the action we were again ironed, where we re-

main  
ther  
Gu  
uel  
mad  
it ov  
The  
whip  
kee  
assis  
knev  
T  
show  
they

Sw  
time  
whic  
mark  
havin

Si  
the l  
gener  
ter a  
broug  
have  
you, i

Li



and we were  
20 years and

MPSON.

HARRIS.  
FREAR.

at he is a na-  
that he sail-  
2, in the ship  
eward bound  
three other  
g, and John  
the British  
e taken on  
ere brought  
n board the  
on oatmeal  
s deponent  
th him, did  
ipped five  
were again  
as to enter  
d four doz-  
offer, was  
n whipped  
g, still re-  
en each.—  
ed one doz-  
t in irons  
uld furnish  
We were  
rs. Dur-  
an action  
a we were  
ased; and  
e we re-

mained until the ship arrived at London. After arriving there we first heard of the war with America, and that the *Guerriere* was taken. This deponent took his shirt, Samuel Davis and William Young took their handkerchiefs, made stripes and stars for the American colours, and hung it over a gun, and gave three cheers for the victory.—The next morning at 6 o'clock, we were brought up and whipped two dozen lashes each, for huzzaing for the Yankee flag. Shortly after this we were all released by the assistance of the American consul and captain Hall, who knew us.

This deponent further saith, that all had protections, and showed them, and claimed to be Americans at the time they were impressed.

JAMES TOMPKINS.

Sworn before me this 17th day of April, 1813, at which time the said James Tompkins showed me his wrists which at his request I examined, and there appeared to be marks on both of them, occasioned, as I suppose, from his having been in irons.

WM. W. BOGARDUS,  
*Justice of the Peace.*

No. V.

#### VIOLATIONS OF FLAGS OF TRUCE.

*Montreal Prison, 6th May, 1813.*

SIR—I am an unfortunate American who was taken by the Indians on my way to Malden, with a flag of truce from general Harrison, on the night of the 31st January and after a variety of indignities, too tedious to mention, I was brought here and put into the dungeon for 33 days, and have been up on the centre floor a week. I wish to see you, if possible, and have your advice, &c. &c.

In haste, your's, &c.

SAMUEL M'KEEHAN.

*Surgeon's mate 2d regt. 2d brig. Ohio Militia.*  
Lieutenant Dudley.

## BARBARITIES OF

*Montreal Prison, 9th May, 1813.*

SIR—Yesterday sir George's aid came and informed me that the nature of my confinement had been contrary to his orders, and colonel Lethbridge was required to restore me my liberty. I was also informed that you and myself would probably in a few days be sent to the United States. Col. Lethbridge told me he would send for me at 3 o'clock, and take my parole. In less than one hour, major Shackleton called and said, the governour, after mature consideration, had concluded he could not let me have my liberty until he should hear from general Proctor.

Two or three days after my imprisonment, major Shackleton told me that general Proctor had promised, with the next despatches, to send on all the papers relating to my case, and then I would have a hearing.

So you may see punishment by torture is not yet abolished. If they had drove a dagger through my heart my punishment would have been much less and their compassion much greater.

Your's, &c.

SAMUEL M'KEEHAN.

Major Shackleton also told me that colonel Baynes was unauthorized to tell me what he did.

S. M'KEEHAN.

Lieutenat Dudley.

*Montreal Gaol, May 12, 1813.*

SIR—I am requested by Dr. M'Keehan, to inform you of his present unpleasant situation. He is at this time so unwell as to be confined to his bed, and has no chance of getting any thing to make him comfortable. No person attends here to examine our situation, neither have we a chance to send out after any necessaries that we want.

I am confident the Doctor's case requires some very speedy aid, particularly as it respects his confined situation, lodging, &c.

Your's, respectfully,

GEORGE H. RODGERS,

*United States Army.*

Lieutenant Dudley.

*Dr. A. Kechan's Narrative.*

On the 31st of January last, I was ordered by general Harrison to proceed to the river Raisin, with a flag of truce, and from thence to Malden, if not stopped by the Indians. We arrived at the foot of the Rapids of the Miami at dark, and not finding a company of rangers as expected, we encamped in a cave, the horse and cariole before the door, and the flag standing by them. About midnight the Indians fired in upon us, killed Mr. Lamont, wounded myself in the foot, and made us prisoners. After despatching Mr. Lamont with the tomahawk, scalping and stripping him, they seized my horse, harness, great coat, blankets and other clothing, and one hundred dollars in gold, which the general had sent to procure necessities for the wounded of general Winchester's army.

That night I was made to walk more than 20 miles, to where captain Elliot was stationed with a party of Indians. The captain treated me politely, and sent me to colonel Proctor. I was scarcely seated before the colonel began to exclaim against gen. Harrison, said he had been used to fight Indians and not British; found fault with my instructions, and said the flag was only a pretext to cover a bad design. I rebutted his insinuations with indignation, which I believe has been the cause of all my troubles since. I was not recognized in my official character until the 5th February, when I was informed by Proctor's aid, that I should attend on the wounded with Dr. Bower, and that I would be sent to the United States, but by a different route from that which I came. Dr. Bower in a few days was sent home and I detained.

On the 2d of March I was arrested by order of colonel Proctor, and accused of carrying on a private correspondence. On the 8th, without having any trial, ordered to Montreal, and hurried on from Fort George, night and day, although thinly clothed, and the weather very cold, from Kingston to Prescott, I was made to eat with the officers' servants. This course of torture being finished on the 28th, when I arrived at Montreal, and without being asked any questions or suffered to ask any myself, I was put into the dungeon, eight or ten feet below the surface of the ground, where I had neither bed nor bedding, chair,

bench or stool; denied pen, ink or paper, or even the use of a book, for two weeks. The only current of air that passed through my apartment came through the bowels of the privy! Here I was kept 35 days, when I was to my great joy put up with the American prisoners, and with them permitted to remain till last Monday, when I was liberated by the intercession of lieutenant Dudley, of the navy.—Colonel Baynes, aid to the governour, told me the outrage which had been committed on my person was contrary to his orders.

I left fourteen American prisoners in jail, viz. George H. Rodgers, United States' army; Wm. Hollenbeck, Onis Hooker, Philaster Jones, Harry Jones, Lewis Minor, Zebina Conkey, Pliny Conkey, Canton; Seth Barnes, Camden; Jared Witheril, John Campbell, Schoharie; major Watson, Ogdensburg; Alexander M'Gregor, Balston; who were kept in close confinement, notwithstanding Colonel Lethbridge and Major Shackleton had pledged their words to captain Conkey before he left Montreal for Quebec, that they should have the liberty of the town during the day. But the captain was scarcely gone, when the pledge was either forgotten or disregarded. The prisoners now are not permitted to procure such things as their small stock of money would provide. Sometimes they are half a day without water, and two or three days without wood; and if they complain, they are cursed and abused by the jailor, and told they are only allowed a quart of water in the day. I am requested to represent their situation to Gen. Dearborn, which I intend to do as soon as I arrive at Sacket's Harbor.

This is a sketch of the indignities I have had to put up with since the last of January. I am yours, &c.

SAMUEL M'KEEHAN,

*Surgeon's mate, 3d regiment, Ohio militia.*

Albany, May, 24th, 1813.

*To his Excellency, Major-General Dearborn.*

SIR—Without introduction or apology, I beg leave to state to your excellency, that on the 31st of January last, I was ordered by general Harrison to proceed to the river Raisin with a flag of truce. I was required in my in-



en the use  
ir that pass-  
wels of the  
o my great  
with them  
as liberated  
he navy.—  
the outrage  
contrary to

iz. George  
Hollenbeck,  
wis Minor,  
th Barnes,  
Schoharie ;  
regor, Bals-  
withstand-  
ad pledged  
Montreal for  
f the town  
gone, when

The pris-  
ngs as their  
es they are  
ys without  
nd abused  
art of wa-  
their situa-  
soon as I

to put up-

HAN,  
o militia.

orn.

g leave to  
nuary last,  
the river  
in my in-

structions, if I met no British officer at that place, to proceed to Malden (if too great danger did not appear from the savages.) The same evening, thirty-three miles from the river Raisin, the Indians fired upon us and killed Mr. Lamont, (one of my attendants) wounded myself in the foot, then conveyed me to captain Elliot, who took me to the river Raisin, and from thence sent me to general Proctor, at head-quarters in Sandwich, who swore, by God, that the flag and papers which I gave him was only a pretence to cover some dishonourable service. I rebutted his insinuations as moderately as my indignant feelings would permit. General Proctor made several observations on general Harrison's abilities as a commander; said he was used to fight Indians, but not British troops, &c. He kept my instructions; did not even inform the senior officer, ensign Baker, of the American prisoners, that he had a letter for him. I was ordered to a tavern under the care of a French sergeant.— I waited till the 4th of February before I wrote to general Proctor, demanding in what character I was considered; how long I should be detained, and the cause of my detention.

The next day the general's aid informed me I was recognized as surgeon's mate, and would attend with Dr. Bower on the American wounded prisoners. On the 12th I received a letter from general Proctor, in answer to one I had written to him the day before, of which the following is a copy :

*Sandwich, 12th Feb. 1813.*

SIR—In answer to your letter of the 11th instant, I am directed by colonel Proctor, commanding, to observe, that you were sent in for the purpose of attending on the sick and wounded of general Winchester's army, for which purpose you are now detained; and beg leave farther to observe, that in the execution of your duty, you will render a most important service to your country.

I have the honour to be, &c.

A. W. M'LEAIN, A. D. C.

I continued to attend the wounded until the second of March, when A. D. C. M'Leain informed me that I was accused of carrying on a private correspondence, and



that he was ordered to take me into custody and secure my papers : which was accordingly done in the most uncivil manner. On the 8th of March I was taken by a guard to Fort George, without trial or hearing, although I had writteen to general Proctor repeatedly requesting an investigation, to which I received no answer of any kind. From fort George, I was sent to Montreal and hurried on night and day, although thinly clothed, (having been robbed and stripped by the Indians) and the weather very cold. On my arrival at Montreal, I was, without being asked any questions, or permitted to ask any myself, put into a dungeon eight or ten feet below the surface of the ground, in dark and solitary confinement, and there kept thirty-three days, after which time I was put up with the American prisoners. A few days after my elevation, lieutenant Dudley became acquainted with my situation, and made such representations to governour Prevost, as induced his excellency to send his aid, colonel Baynes, who said he was directed by the governour to inform me that the outrage which had been committed on my person was contrary to his orders, and told colonel Lethbridge to take my parole and liberate me immediately. The colonel not having materials for writing at hand, said he would send for me at 3 o'clock. In less than an hour, the town major came and informed me, that the governour on more mature consideration, thought he could not liberate me until he got dispatches from general Proctor. On the 17th of May, eight or ten days after, I was taken from prison, and, in company with lieutenant Dudley, sent to the United States. I may here observe, that the apartment in which I was confined, did not contain either chair, bench or stool, or bedding whatever, for the space of two weeks. Fresh beef was furnished, but no salt.—I was denied pen, ink and paper, and treated uniformly with the utmost contempt by the sergeant, whom I had the honour of seeing every day for a few minutes. By the request of fourteen American prisoners, now in Montreal jail, whose names are hereunto annexed, I beg leave to state to your excellency, that they are kept in close confinement, sometimes half a day without water, and frequently two or three days without wood to cook with ;

and secure  
e most un-  
aken by a  
, although  
requesting  
ver of any  
al and hur-  
d, (having  
e weather  
s, without  
any my-  
the sur-  
ment, and  
was put  
after my  
with my  
governour  
l, colonel  
our to in-  
ed on my  
nel Leth-  
tely. The  
said he  
honr, the  
ernour on  
e liberate  
tor. On  
en from  
sent to  
e apart-  
er chair,  
e of two  
I was de-  
nly with  
had the  
By the  
n Mon-  
eg leave  
ose con-  
and fre-  
k with;

and when they complained the jailor's curses were freely lavished upon them. They have not the privilege of procuring some little necessities, which the benevolence of some humane persons enabled them to do by giving them a little money. Sir George Prevost has told them that their confinement is owing to the bad faith of their own government, &c.

I would have stated to your excellency the knowledge I had through the report of others, of the outrages and cruelties exercised on the American prisoners taken at general Winchester's defeat, but must refer your excellency to Mr. Ruland, who had a command in the Michigan militia last summer, and who was, after having been dispossessed of all his property, sent to Fort George with me, who no doubt had many opportunities of hearing such things triumphantly spoken of among British officers and subjects.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

SAMUEL M'KEEHAN.

Surgeon's mate 2d regt. O. M.

Niagara Coffee House, June 4, 1813.

*List of persons left in Montreal jail.*

Geo. H. Rogers,	Major Watson,
U. S. Army,	Alexr. M'Gregor
Wm. Hollenback,	Lewis Minor,
Seth Barnes,	John Campbell,
Gains Hooker,	Zebina Conkey,
Philaster Jones,	Pliny Conkey,
Harry Jones,	David Johnston,
Jared Witherall.	

No. VI.

RANSOM OF AMERICAN PRISONERS FROM INDIANS IN THE BRITISH SERVICE.

*Extract of a letter from Mr. Woodward, to the Secretary of State.*

*Albany, March 22, 1812.*

"A few days previous to the thirty first of January 1813,

I transmitted some letters addressed to the friends and families of a few of the prisoners whom we had been able to ransom out of the hands of the savages.

"On the thirtyfirst of January I addressed you a letter covering similar information of twelve other families."

— \* \* —  
No. VII.

PILLAGE AND DESTRUCTION OF PRIVATE  
PROPERTY ON THE CHESAPEAKE BAY, AND  
IN THE NEIGHBOURING COUNTRY.

William Sears, of Talbot county, in Maryland, states, that about the day of April last, whilst the British squadron, commanded, as he understood, by Admiral Warren, lay about Sharp's Island, in the Chesapeake Bay; he being on the island, called Poplar Island, his place of residence, observed some tenders and barges coming off from the squadron in a direction towards the said island. The relator was then in the act of removing his furniture and other property from the island, and hastened therein from seeing the apparent approach of the enemy; but the said tenders and barges whilst this relator was crossing to the main with his scows and batteaux laden with his property, and in tow of his two schooners, appeared suddenly to put back to their ships. The relator afterwards, in the afternoon and evening of the same day made two other trips to the island and succeeded in getting off all his bacon. On the succeeding day, as this relator thinks it was, he again went on the island and got off forty or fifty barrels of his corn and some other articles, without any interruption from the enemy. The relator having, in his first trip, got off his family and slaves, he now watched the movements of the enemy from his farm on the main. On Sunday morning the he saw two tenders come to at Poplar Island and go ashore in barges, and after some length of time he saw them depart from the island. The relator in the afternoon of the last mentioned day, in company with several of his

## THE ENEMY.

73

neighbours, went to see what the enemy had done on the island, and found that they had injured nothing, nor taken any thing away except some cyder from the cellar. The relator then took off with him as many of his hogs and other articles as he could, and was hurried off by seeing the enemy put off from the squadron with several barges in tow of their tenders. The enemy, on that evening, took possession of the island and remained that night and a part of the next day, as well as their relator recollects ; and, on the last mentioned day, left this island and followed the squadron, which in the mean time had moved up the bay. The relator seeing this, on the next, or the second day after, again went on the island, and there found that the enemy had taken and killed about thirty head of black cattle, eighty-six head of old sheep and between twenty and thirty lambs, that they had killed three hundred breeding sows in their beds, whose pigs were found dead ; and that they had taken off almost all his poultry, *all* he supposed they could catch. From his house (where he had left some of his worst furniture) they took off an old looking-glass worth about four dollars, and some newspapers in a file. They broke several locks and one door, and threw many things about the house. In a house on the island which had been occupied by James Sears, they broke his desk to pieces and threw about his furniture and other things ; but the relator does not now recollect that any thing was taken away.

In testimony whereof, the said William Sears has hereunto set his hand this 22d day of June, 1813.

WILLIAM SEARS.

Maryland, }  
Talbot county, } ss.

Be it remembered, that on this 22d day of June, 1813, William Sears, Esq. of Talbot county, personally appeared before me, the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace of the state of Maryland, in and for Talbot county, duly commissioned and qualified, and made oath on the holy evangelists, that the statement of facts herein contained is

G



## BARBARITIES OF

substantially true to the best of his knowledge, recollection and belief,

Sworn before me,

PETER DENNY.

*State of Maryland,* } *to wit :*  
*Talbot county,*

I hereby certify, that Peter Denny, Esq. before whom the above affidavit appears to have been made, and who has thereto subscribed his name was at the time of taking and signing the same, and still is, one of the state of Maryland's justices of the peace, in and for the county aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified.

In testimony whereof, I have thereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this twenty-fourth day of June, Anno Domini, 1813.

(L. s.)

JACOB LOOCKERMAN,  
*Clerk of Talbot county courts.*

*Cecil county, state of Maryland.*

Personally appeared before me the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for the county and state aforesaid, Frisby Henderson, and made oath on the holy evangelists of Almighty God, that on the 29th day of April, 1813, about seven o'clock, A. M. a considerable British force distributed into thirteen barges, commenced a hostile attack on a landing called Frenchtown, the property of this deponent; in the county aforesaid; that some days previous thereto, a battery for five guns had been commenced on the wharf, but was in an unfinished state; that on the approach of the British force, eight or ten men collected and commenced firing from the battery, and stopped the advance of the barges for some time. The ammunition being expended, the barges then came on, and a firing from them commenced of cannon shot at the battery, and also at the dwelling houses in Frenchtown. The British then landed on the wharf and immediately set fire to a new store house on the wharf, which at that time contained nothing but a large quantity of oats, the property of this deponent, and also a fishery adjoining the wharf was set on fire at the same time; after burning the said storehouse and fishery, a force of about two hundred and fifty ma-



rines was marched from the wharf through Frenchtown and up the river shore to the dwelling house of this deponent, and demanded the way to the town of Elkton; that finding the river must be crossed on that direction to get to Elkton, the whole force returned to Frenchtown, broke open the upper store house, which was at that time full of goods, a part of which was the property of the United States, and the remainder for different merchants of Baltimore, to the amount, probably, of fifty or sixty thousand dollars, and plundered and carried off part of the goods, and set fire to the house and burnt it with the remainder of the goods. This deponent saith that the two store houses and fishery, together with the oats and other property he had in the upper store house burned by the British as aforesaid, he has sustained a loss of about three thousand dollars.

Sworn before me the subscriber, on this 12th day of June, 1813.

ALEXR. KINKEAD.

*Cecil county, state of Maryland.*

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for the county aforesaid, Cordelia Pennington, living in Frenchtown, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that she saw the British on the 29th of April, 1813, land on the wharf at Frenchtown, and immediately set fire to and burnt the store house and fishery; that on the British breaking open the upper store house, this deponent went down to the store house, and solicited the commanding officer not to burn the house; he replied that he came for the purpose of burning the store houses, that they were publick property; that this deponent replied the store houses were private property and belonged to her brother; the officer said there was publick property in it and it should be burnt, and ordered the house set on fire and burnt it with all the goods they did not carry away.

Sworn before me, the subscriber, the 12th day of June, 1813,

ALEXR. KINNEAD.

## BARBARITIES OF

*Cecil county, state of Maryland.*

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for the county aforesaid, Delia Penington, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that she saw the British, on the 29th of April, 1813, land on the wharf at Frenchtown, and immediately set fire to and burn down the store house and fishery, that after the store house was on fire, the marines were marched up from the wharf, and at the time of plundering and burning the upper storehouse, the marines were formed in the road opposite her mother's house: the officers commanding the marines, who informed this deponent his name was Wybourne, said their orders were to burn the stage stable, and destroy the stage coaches; that on this deponent's soliciting of him not to burn the stables and stages, the officer replied, the question they generally asked when they went to any place was, how they voted at the elections, and enquired of this deponent if her uncle, meaning Mr. Henderson, voted for the war.

Sworn before me, the subscriber, this 12th day of June, 1813.

## ALEXR. KINKEAD.

I do hereby certify, that on the morning of the 6th of May last, I was impressed at my house at Turner's creek, by the British forces as they passed up the river Sassafras, to Frederick and George towns, and was forced to accompany them to the above places. On our way up we were met by two mulatto men in a batteau. Captain Bying (the name, I believe of the officer) in whose boat I was, took a white handkerchief, fastened it on his esponton, and was about to enter the batteau with the negroes, in order to proceed up the river to inform the officer commanding there, that if he would not fire upon their barges they would not destroy the town, when he was ordered by the admiral not to do so, who observed, "that he would only send the negroes with the message, that as they were known to the people in the fort above he expected that they would believe what they told them." We were then opposite to Mr. Wicke's farm, which I think must be about a mile below the fort. The batteau

with the negroes went to the fort as directed and the British forces soon after followed. I was in the foremost boat and continued in said boat until their return down the river after burning the towns, when I was landed on Mr. Withered's shore and most positively declare that there was no white flag ever hoisted in her or any of the other boats to my knowledge, nor did I ever hear any of the British officers or privates say they had ever hoisted a flag, or that one had ever been fired on.

The captain, on his return down the river, declared, that "if he could catch colonel Veazey, who commanded at the fort above, he would quarter him and give me part of his quarter for steaks, for that the fire he had received was one of Washington's rounds."

I cannot say positively what number of men they lost, as they would only acknowledge five wounded, but think they have sustained greater injury.

Given under my hand this 9th day of June, 1813.

JOHN STAVELY.

Subscribed and sworn to, before

SAMUEL BOYER.

I certify, that I was at the battery on Pearce's Point, on the 6th of May, when a squadron of British barges visited Georgetown; that I had a full view of all the barges until they got possession of the battery on the Cæcil shore, and that I saw no white flag displayed from either of the barges.

W. SPENCER.

June 9th, 1813.

We, the undersigned, certify, that on the 6th of May last, at the time admiral Cockburn with a considerable armed force attacked and destroyed Frederick and George towns, on Sassafra river, in the state of Maryland, were in or near the breast work below Fredericktown, under the command of colonel Thomas W. Veazey. From our position, we had a full and perfect view of the enemy's hostile armament, and saw nothing with it, or preceded or followed it, that indicated or had the ap-

## BARBARITIES OF

pearance of a *flag of truce*, according to the established usage of civilized nations.

We understand a flag of truce to be a mission for a pacific purpose, accompanied by men without arms, and unprotected by a naval or military force.

The barges moved up the river in close and compact order; the leading boat, a few yards ahead of the rest, said to be admiral Cockburn's carried a coloured flag, and was escorted by not less than fifteen armed barges and full of armed men immediately in its rear, and evidently approaching in a menacing manner and with hostile intentions.

Given under our hands this 10th day of June, 1813.

Joshua Ward,

John W. Etherington,

Dela F. Heath,

John V. Price,

Henry E. Coalman,

Samuel Dixon,

Joshua Greenwood,

Robert H. Maxwell,

William Etherington,

John Loftis.

John Duffoy,

John Etherington,

Moses N. Carson,

his

Hezekiah X Dowlin  
mark,

James S. Price,

Elias See,

George Baster,

We saw no flag of any description.

Joseph Davis,

William Roberts.

Dormer Orks,

his

Meshuk X Kendrick,

mark

his

John X Conly

mark,

State of Maryland, }

Cecil County. }

On the 10th day of June. Anno Domini, 1813, personally appeared each and every person whose names are subscribed to the foregoing certificate before the subscriber, a justice of the peace for the county and state aforesaid, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty

ty G  
are

I  
Free  
up t  
of tr  
the l  
in o  
day

S  
for C  
abov

T  
in C  
being  
ing o  
at the  
out o  
on hi  
arme  
ing o  
fort, a  
were  
him a  
did n  
a liar  
one o  
dirk a  
him a  
Franc  
Chan  
ing se  
men  
quired  
ward  
admir



ty God, that the facts detailed in the foregoing certificate are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn before

H. B. PENINGTON.

I do hereby certify, that I was at the breastwork near Fredericktown on the 6th ultimo, when the British came up the river in their barges, and that I did not see a flag of truce, nor do I believe that the commanding officer at the breastwork knew or supposed there was any such thing in or among the barges. As witness my hand this twelfth day of June, 1813.

JAMES SCANLAN.

Sworn to before the subscriber, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, and state of Maryland, the day and year above mentioned.

H. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of Richard Barnaby, of Fredericktown, in Cæcil county, Maryland, aged about fortyeight years, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that on the morning of the 6th of May, after the engagement took place at the fort below this town, that he went a short distance out of town to see some females to a place of safety, and on his return he met about twenty of the British troops armed, commanded by an officer who observed on meeting of him, here is one of the damned rascals from the fort, and then enquired where the damned rascals which were at the fort had run to, and ordered him to go with him and shew them to him; the deponent observing he did not know where they were, the officer swore he was a liar, and drew his sword and threatened to kill him, one of the men presented a bayonet and another drew a dirk and swore if he did not go he would run it through him; he afterwards went with them as far as captain Francis B. Chandler's house, at which time Francis B. Chandler was going towards his house, and on their hearing some person call him captain, the officer ordered his men to take him; the admiral coming up at the time, enquired the reason that the house was not on fire. Afterward this deponent returned to his own house with the admiral and requested of him not to have it set on fire;



## BARBARITIES OF

the admiral promised it should not be burnt if he would furnish him with thirty fowls, which he promised he would do : he furnished them with about thirteen fowls ; they then took away and destroyed nearly the whole of his furniture which was in the house, and his provisions, and left him.

Given under my hand this 12th June, 1813.

RICHARD BARNABY.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, the day and year above written.

II. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of Francis B. Chandlear, of Fredericktown, Cæcil county, Maryland, aged about thirty-nine years, being duly sworn, deposes and saith, that on the morning of the 6th of May last, just as he had returned from the fort, he was standing near his house and saw a British party consisting of about fifty persons, armed and headed by an officer, said to be a post captain, running up to his house ; that he, this deponent, stepped upon the steps of the house and requested the officer not to enter ; that he caught him by the breast and called him a damned rascal and pulled him from off the steps, and then entered the house with the whole of the party and gave three cheers, and ordered the men to go to work and called for fire ; that they immediately commenced cutting the stair case, window sash and breaking the glass, and set the house on fire in three places ; that at this time admiral Cockburn arrived, and he, this deponent, begged him to have the fire put out, until he would reason the case with him, and the admiral asked him what he could do : if he could furnish thirty bullocks in half an hour ; that if he could not the house should be burnt, and asked him if he would try to get them—and upon this deponent replying in the affirmative, ordered the fire to be put out for the present ; that he, this deponent, got upon his horse and rode about half a mile, when he fell in with colonel Veazey and informed him what he was after, and that the colonel told him to go back and inform the admiral that he should not have them ; that he returned and informed the admiral of it, who then asked him what

# THE ENEMY.

81

t if he would  
promised he  
irteen fowls;  
whole of his  
visions, and

ARNABY.  
sice of the  
e written.  
NGTON.

of Freder-  
bout thirty-  
ith, that on  
he had re-  
s house and  
sons, armed  
in, running  
d upon the  
t to enter;  
n a damned  
en entered  
gave three  
and called  
cutting the  
ss, and set  
s time ad-  
nt, begged  
reason the  
t he could  
an hour;  
and ask-  
this depo-  
to be put  
upon his  
l in with  
after, and  
the ad-  
returned  
him what.

else he could do, and if he had a good deal of poultry, and upon replying yes; told him he must have it, and ordered his men to catch it, which was done and carried off: that then by the great persuasion and entreaty of this deponent's wife and sister, the house was ordered not to be burnt; but the sister of this deponent was much abused by one of their inferior officers, for her exertions in endeavoring to save the property; that this deponent had his warehouse burnt by them with a considerable quantity of goods in it; and that he himself was a prisoner with them for about three hours.

Given under my hand this 12th June, 1813.

FRANCIS B. CHANDLEAR.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, the day and year above written.

H. B. PENINGTON.

On this 12th day of June, 1813, personally appeared Jonathan Greenwood, aged thirty years, and being first sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did declare and say, that on the morning of the 6th of May last, upon the landing of the British forces at Fredericktown, where this deponent resides, an officer and two sailors came to said deponent's house, and swore that if they had not found him without arms, they would have thrust him through with their bayonets; they then retired, fell in with some other forces, which soon after came to the deponent's house, broke it open, took whatever they conveniently could carry away, and destroyed the rest with their cutlasses and dirks, and burned it, with his dwelling-house, store-house and kitchen. The officers appeared to be the most active in the destruction of his property. The houses in the town were soon after generally set on fire and destroyed.

JONATHAN GREENWOOD.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, on the day and year above written.

H. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of captain John Allen, of Fredericktown, Cæcil county, Maryland, aged about fifty-one years,

## BARBARITIES OF

being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that on the morning of the 6th of May last, when the British forces landed on the beach of Fredericktown and marched up through the streets, they fell in with this deponent at his brother James Allen's house. The troops were headed by the commanding officer, (admiral Cockburn, as this deponent was informed by one of the men) and observed, who the damnation are these that kept such a firing upon us? are they regulars? This deponent answered no—they are militia. He then asked where they were gone, and was told he did not know; he then asked, where are all the men of the town, and was informed they were moved out; he said he had sent word to the shore, that if he was not fired upon he would not destroy any property, and turned round and observed to a black boy standing by, black son of a bitch was one of the persons I sent word by, which the boy denied. He then ordered the men to go on and burn and destroy, which they executed with fidelity, this deponent then begged the admiral to spare his house (meaning the house of James Allen) as his brother's wife was confined up stairs, in a very delicate situation, with an infant only two days old.—He then ordered her to be cleared out; Mrs. M'Donnah, his wife's mother, ran out clapping her hands, and begged for God's sake to spare ner child, for if she was removed her life would be lost. He then ordered, spare this house. He now marched off, after the men had been gone for some little time, and shortly after returned on horse-back. This deponent then requested the admiral to spare him one house that he might collect his family together in after it should please Providence to restore peace between the two nations. He then directed this deponent to get him some fowls, who informed him he had none; he damned him, and asked if he could not get them, and was told no; immediately afterwards a fire was made in the store-house and consumed. While George and Frederick towns were in flames, the admiral in the presence of this deponent observed to his officers—well, my lads, this looks well—to which no reply was made, and he ordered all hands on board the boats. That this deponent saw the British two and a half miles off,

coming up, and saw no flag of truce or any thing like it ; that this deponent is of opinion the defence made by colonel Veazey and the men under his command was such as to entitle them to much credit, and justified by every circumstance within his knowledge, though himself and brother are sufferers to nearly one half of the property in Fredericktown.

JOHN ALLEN.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of June, 1813, a justice of the peace for Cœcil county.

H. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of Joshua Ward, living about one mile from Fredericktown in Cœcil county, aged fortyfour, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that from the best information he could obtain from those persons that were left at his house, that a party of British consisting of between thirty and forty men, commanded by an officer, said to be a post captain, on the 6th of May last, went to his house and immediately placed a guard round it, enquired particularly for him, and searched every part of the house, swearing they would sacrifice him ; being disappointed in finding me, they then began to destroy the tables, chairs, looking glasses, &c. when they had completed the destruction of such furniture as they could not take off with them, the officer himself took down a pair of handsome looking glasses, others of the party took as much of the bedding, clothing, plate, window curtains, &c. as they could conveniently carry with them ; my little boy's clothes they carried off on the point of their bayonets ; before they left the house they put powder in every room below stairs, an officer got fire himself from the kitchen, and had it kindled in the different rooms. and a bed put in the cellar with a part of the broken chairs, tables, &c. and a fire kindled ; they then left the house, but continued in the yard until the fire was bursting from the windows, and swore that if there was an attempt to extinguish the fire they would put the person to death, that they intended to return and burn every thing on the farm ; they



## BARBARITIES OF

fired at one of my sons not twelve years of age, as he was driving off a flock of sheep.

JOSHUA WARD.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, Maryland, this 14th June, 1813.

H. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of Toilus Roberson, aged about thirty four years, who did live within about one mile from Fredericktown in Cæcil county, Maryland: This deponent states that on the morning of the 6th of May, he was at the breastwork near Fredericktown, at the time the British armament came up the Sassafrass river; that he saw no flag of truce; that after the militia were obliged to retreat he returned home, and in a very short time saw a party of the British coming towards his house, and he and his family left their house, except two black women and a black man, who state that the British took the deponent's household furniture, and piled it up in the yard before the house door, and set them on fire, which communicated to the house and consumed it also; the barn which stood about one hundred yards from the house was set on fire and consumed. This deponent lost all his household goods and provisions. He saw Fredericktown in flames previous to his leaving his house, which alarmed himself and family to that degree that he abandoned his house for their safety.

Witness my hand,

TOILUS ROBETSON.

Sworn and subscribed to before the subscriber, a justice of the peace for Cæcil county, Maryland, this 14th day of June, 1813.

H. B. PENINGTON.

The deposition of Moses N. Cannon, aged about thirty two, who lives within about one half mile of Fredericktown in Cæcil county, Maryland: This deponent states that he was at the breast work near Fredericktown on the 6th of May last, when the British armament came up the Sassafras river, that he saw no flag of truce; that after the militia were obliged to retreat, he returned

home  
field,  
rode u  
prison  
er, the  
he ans  
some  
burnt,  
go the  
would  
he me  
other  
bed cl  
carryin  
the yar  
inquir  
he obs  
same t  
depon  
with h  
under  
him th  
officer  
served  
him a  
that as  
ish offi  
his me  
house  
went t  
family,  
fired on  
road, a  
nent's  
abando  
ty who  
who, as  
of his l  
doors,



as he was  
WARD.  
ice of the  
e, 1813.  
TON.

out thirty  
mile from  
his depo-  
y, he was  
time the  
; that he  
re obliged  
time saw  
se, and he  
k women  
ok the de-  
the yard  
ich com-  
; the barn  
house was  
st all his  
ericktown  
h alarmed  
done his

TON.  
a justice  
th day of  
TON.

out thirty  
ederick-  
ent states  
town on  
ent came  
ace; that  
returned

home, and was occupied in turning horses out of his wheat field, when a party of the British came to his house, he rode up to them, and they informed him that he was their prisoner; and on his observing that he was in their power, they inquired of him if he had any thing to drink, and he answering in the negative, they told him they had got something to eat, and asked him if he wanted his house burnt, and he answering in the negative, they told him to go then to the captain, that he was in the house and would set fire to it; and on his going towards the house he met the person whom they called the captain with another person with him, loaded with his, this deponent's, bed clothes, a pair boots, and a number of other articles, carrying them towards his men, who were formed outside the yard, at the time an officer on horseback rode up and inquired of the deponent where the damned militia were; he observed to him they had retreated, pointing at the same time towards a wood, he observed he must burn the deponent's house, and on the deponent expostulating with him, and stating the disadvantage he would labour under in case his house was burnt, he then inquired of him the road to the mouth of Elk river, and if he, the officer, could march his men there, and the deponent observed that his government would not permit him to give him any instructions; and the officer observed he knew that as well as the deponent, but that he might trust a British officer, and smiled, and turned his horse and ordered his men to march, and they went off without burning the house or asking any more questions. The deponent then went to a neighbouring house to see about a part of his family, and on his return back towards his house, he was fired on by a party of the British stationed in the publick road, about one hundred and fifty yards from the deponent's house; he then retreated across the field, and abandoned his house; he saw after riding from the party who fired on him, a party going towards his house, who, as he supposes, destroyed or took away the residue of his household goods and broke the window glass, sash, doors, and did considerable damage to his house. Fred-

## BARBARITIES OF

ericktown was on fire about the time the first party of the British came to the deponent's house.

Witness my hand,

MOSES N. CANNON.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, a justice of the peace for Cecil county, Maryland, this fourteenth day of June, 1813.

H. B. PENNINGTON.

I do hereby certify, that being in the fort at Fredericktown on Sassafras river, on the morning of the sixth of May last, when a battle took place with the British and the militia under the command of colonel Thomas W. Veazy, I distinctly saw the enemy from the time they first came in view, and discerned no flag of truce or any thing resembling one. The enemy after some resistance landed, burned Frederick and Georgetown, and destroyed a great deal of other private property. My house about eight miles on the river from the fort, was plundered by them on their way down the river.

JNO. T. VEAZY.

*Sassafras neck, Cecil county, June 28th, 1813.*

Sworn before

H. B. PENNINGTON.

[Here follows, in the printed volume of documents, a statement of the species, quantity and valuation of property, burnt or otherwise destroyed or taken away, by the enemy at Fredericktown and Georgetown, the amount of which is—

At Fredericktown	Dols. 15,871 07
At Georgetown	19,755 81
Total burnt and destroyed or taken off	\$5,626 88

[This statement is signed and authenticated by Messrs. John J. Cox, John Maxwell and James Blackiston.]

*Easternshore, Maryland.*

SIR—Multiplied engagements and forgetfulness succeeding each other, have prevented my forwarding to you this statement of the depredations committed on my property at Sharp's Island, by the enemy while in the Chesapeake. On the 12th of April, while I was in the act of removing my stock, &c. they landed upwards of an

hundred men and prevented my removing any thing. They detained me on the island until the 17th, in which time they were principally engaged in getting water. Declarations were made by admiral Warren and the other officers, that every thing of the stock or grain kind, taken away should be paid for at a fair price. Admiral Cockburn was, I was informed, at this time sent up the bay with the advance detachment of the fleet. Admiral Warren's ship and a few tenders only remained, about the island. At that time they took twenty-eight hogs, four sheep, twelve cattle, thirteen bushels of Indian corn, and informed me that they should allow the following prices for them: hogs, two dollars and fifty cents; sheep, two dollars and fifty cents; cattle, thirteen dollars a piece; corn, one dollar per bushel. On my return to the island some weeks afterwards, the accounts were made out, to the amount of two hundred and forty seven dollars, bills on their government taken for the amount, except about fifty four dollars in specie. Before I returned to the island, the fleet had all gone down the bay. I understood from the inhabitants, living in sight of the island, that the enemy had paid the island another visit and had made a general sweep of the stock. On my arrival at the island I found it too true. They had taken all my sheep, in number ninety-one; sixty-five of which were one half and three fourths blood merinos, and one full blood ram, which cost me ninety-five dollars, eighteen head of cattle and about twenty hogs. They left a bill on their government for one hundred and thirty-three dollars and cash to the amount of forty. They took all the poultry, shot in a wanton manner one of the finest boars which this country could produce, and which was much admired by admiral Warren for his uncommon beauty and breed, and who forbid, as a favour to me, that he should be disturbed. They bayoneted others, which they left wounded, and which would have been lost, had my overseer not saved a part by killing them. They left nothing for the sheep only a promise of two dollars per head. I have estimated my loss, arising principally from this last visit, at twelve hundred and three dollars, as will appear by the following statement:

## BARBARITIES OF

[Here follows a detailed statement of the value of the articles taken.]

I will give those prices to any person who will reinstate the same number of stock and kine, at the close of the war, or deliver them at any of my farms, the ram excepted, as I have raised others of the same kind. The injury done me by breaking up the flock of sheep is far beyond the prices stated, as they cannot be reinstated for several years. The destruction of the ram was a wanton outrage, as he was not fit to be eaten. He was bayoneted, and I believe left on the island. This I presume was aimed at our manufactures.

There will be a loss of at least 20 per cent. upon the hills if sold here, and probably a total loss if I wait for the British government to pay them. Add this to the amount above given, makes the total loss 1,203 dollars —

Your friend and servant,

JACOB GIBSON.

Marengo, 18th July, 1813.

James Nabb, esq. near Easton.

Talbot county, set.

On the 20th July, 1813, came Jacob Gibson, esq. before me, one of the justices of the peace for the state of Maryland, and for Talbot county aforesaid, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that what is contained in the within instrument of writing, is just and true, as stated, as near as he can ascertain.

WILLIAM HARRISON.

(Copy.)

U. States' frigate Adams July 24, 1813.

Sir—I have the honour to enclose the copy of a letter from lieutenant Read, giving the particulars of the loss of the schooner Asp, and the inhuman conduct of the enemy to her commander, Mr. Sigourney. Another letter from lieutenant Read of the same date, mentions that no part of the enemy's force were then above Blackstone's island. He farther states, that in their attempts to land on the Virginia shore, they have been invariably repulsed.

Very respectfully, &c.

C. MORRIS.

Hon. Wm. Jones, secretary of the navy, Washington.

(Copy.)



*United States' cutter Scorpion,  
Potomac, July 23d, 1813.*

SIR—It is with much pain I have to inform you of the death of poor Segourney, who was killed a few days ago, (I cannot say when) gallantly defending his vessel. He was attacked whilst lying in Kinsale Creek, by three launches, and after a sharp conflict beat them off. They however, on gaining the mouth of the creek, were reinforced by two more, and again renewed the conflict. About this time Mr. Segourney got wounded through the body. The crew on seeing him fall, having no officer capable of leading them, jumped overboard, and gained the shore; when the enemy, who by this time succeeded in getting on board finding the colors still flying, and Segourney sitting up, barbarously knocked his brains out with the butt end of a musket.

At the commencement of the action, Mr. Segourney thinking them too strong for him, had ran the schooner on shore, in which situation the enemy found her, and not being able to get her off, set her on fire. The militia, however, (who must have been slow in collecting) by this time got down and beat them off, retook the schooner and extinguished the flames.

They have since buried Mr. Segourney with the honours of war.

I have not heard any thing of the crew.

I am, sir, yours respectfully,

GEORGE C. READ.

*Capt. Charles Morris, U. S. frigate Adams.*

P. S. All this I have from authority which cannot be doubted.

*Extract of a letter from midshipman H. M. M'Clintock dated Kinsale, July 19th, 1813, to the secretary of the navy department.*

We were attacked by five boats; we continued doing the same as before, but having so few men we were unable to repel the enemy; when they boarded us they refused giving any quarters; there were upwards of fifty men on our decks, which compelled us to leave the vessel, as



## BARBARITIES OF

the enemy had possession; they put her on fire, and re-treated.

*Extract of a letter from John Tuberville, major of the 2d brigade, 11th regt. of the Virginia militia, dated Kinsale, July 20th, 1813.*

"I arrived myself at the place of capture before the colors were lowered, and am confident that, even at that time, their numbers amounting to between sixty and seventy, might have been reduced one half, before they could make their escape, could I have commanded twenty determined men. The gallant commandant fell before the enemy boarded him, by a ball which passed through his body, but continued to fight till the last extremity. When there were forty or fifty of the enemy on deck, one of the schooner's crew asked for quarters, which was denied him. At this instant, the few men remaining made their escape by swimming to the shore, and Mr. Segourney was instantly shot through the head. The vessel was shortly set on fire and the barges rowed off. The officers fought bravely, and M'Clintock defended the vessel with much credit to himself after the commanding officer was wounded."

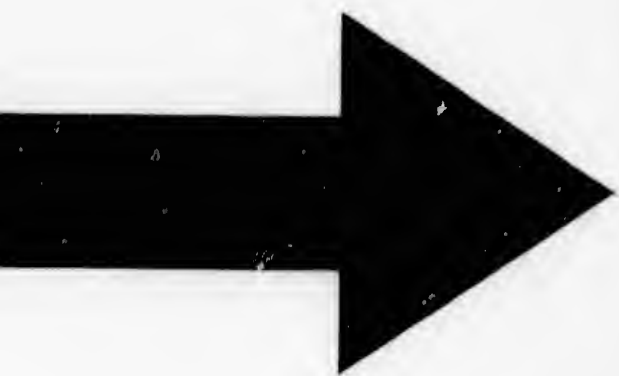
*Hon. Wm. Jones, secretary of the navy, Washington.*  
(Copy)

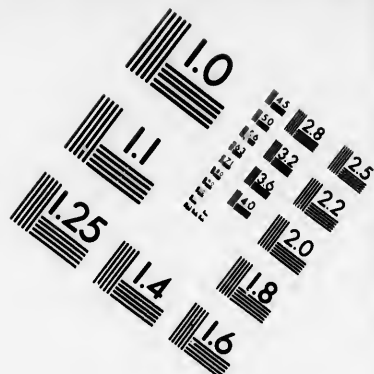
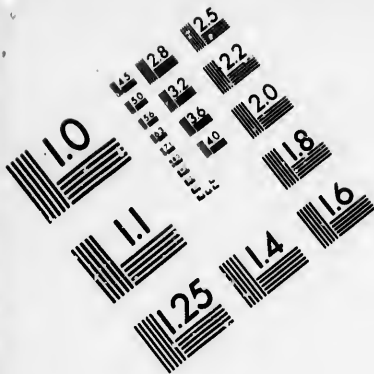
*Newbern, July 19, 1813.*

SIR—On Sunday night the 11th instant, an English fleet consisting of one, seventy-four, three frigates, one brig and three schooners, anchored about one mile from Ocracoke bar; about day-break, we were informed of it. I immediately got up and ordered the cutter to get under way, and run up to Newbern and give the alarm, which she did, but made a very narrow escape from the barges, as she was obliged to beat over the swash against wind and tide, while they could row a straight course. I believe Admiral Cockburn intended to have visited Newbern, for the purpose of robbing the banks, but was prevented by the cutter making her escape to give the alarm: indeed he said such was his intention, and was much exasperated because the barges did not take her. I believe there

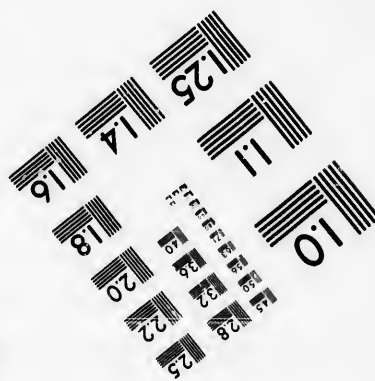
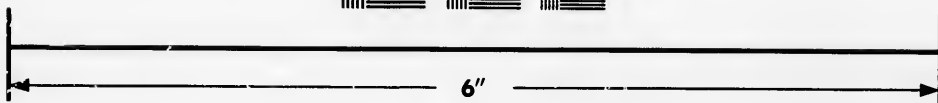
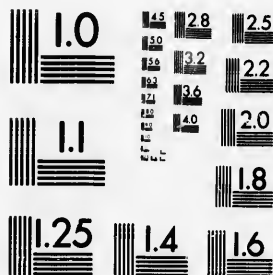
was as many as twenty-five barges that crossed the bar, and I think there could not have been less than three thousand regulars, marines and sailors, in them : they captured the privateer brig *Anaconda*, of New-York, and the letter of marque schooner *Athens*, of Philadelphia, both fast sailing vessels ; they then landed on Portsmouth and Ocracoke, and such a cruel, wanton destruction of property was scarcely ever witnessed ; they broke in pieces almost every species of furniture, cut open beds, and scattered the feathers, and even carried their villainy to such a length as to rob many women of their children's clothes without leaving them a second suit to their backs. The officers pretended there should be no depredations committed, and when complaints were made to them they would say, " point out the fellow and he shall be corrected," well knowing it was impossible to identify any one of them, among such a number of strangers. They took off the two places two hundred cattle, four hundred sheep, and sixteen hundred fowls, for which they intended to pay the inhabitants, some of whom I believe, received more than compensation, and others received nothing ; in short they have ruined almost all on the places. I had time to send my trunk with what bonds and money there are belonging to the United States, on board the cutter which escaped. I also had time to bring a few of the most valuable papers belonging to the office ; it is well I did, for they destroyed my office entirely, every paper in it, both publick and private ; they destroyed my library and all other property of mine they could find, about eight hundred dollars worth ; and then sent me on board the seventy-four where they detained me two days, until they had embarked and were ready to sail. I was on shore two days before they discovered I was a publick officer ; I presume they sent me on board to prevent observation. After they had kept me until they were ready to start, they turned me adrift in the ocean in a small boat with four Spaniards, not one of whom was acquainted with the bar more than myself, in consequence of which we got into the breakers and very narrowly escaped being lost ; all these things were transacted under the direction of the humane admiral Cockburn. I believe, from the conversa-







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503





tion I overheard, that they intend to visit Beaufort, then Wilmington, and so on to the southward.

My returns shall be made as soon as I can get what remains in some kind of order.

Very respectfully,

THOS. S. SINGLETON, Col.

*Hon. Wm. Jones, acting secretary of the treasury.*

On the morning of the 3d May, the day the British under command of admiral Cockburn made the attack on the town of Havre-de-Grace, on my return from the commons where I had deposited some ammunition, I observed an officer on the horse of Mr. James Wood of this place, a few paces in a S. W. direction of the church. At first sight I was of opinion it was one of our officers, which I thought to be adjutant M'Kinna, having heard but a few moments before the voice of John O'Neill crying out in words to this effect, "men return, we can beat the rascals off." I was however, deceived, as this officer was the person who took O'Neill prisoner while in the act of entreating the militia to return. Not knowing at what time O'Neill was taken by him, I advanced in a direction towards the church on my way to the magazine, to assist in carrying off more ammunition, when I discovered in the front of the church a file of marines. To the best of my recollection I was then at a distance of from 100 to 150 yards from the officer on horse-back, and I think about the same from three militia-men, when this officer (said to be a lieutenant Westfall) with a drawn sword in his hand, it being the only flag he carried, cried out two or three times, "will you surrender?" one of the militia men made answer, but what it was I could not distinctly hear, and immediately fired on him, and it is said wounded him in the hand. Finding it impossible to reach the magazine, the marines then being round the church, which was contiguous to it, I bent my course towards Mr. Sears' tavern in hopes of finding some of the British officers there, and by entreaty to save some of the private property, which I was fearful would be destroyed. On reaching Mr. Sears' sign post, I found the first division of boats had just reached the wharf, and two large guns were fired,

comfort, then  
what re-

ON, Col.  
y.

British un-  
attack on  
the com-  
I observed  
his place.

At first  
, which I  
but a few  
ing out in  
he rascals  
as the per-  
of entreat-  
what time  
rection to-  
assist in  
ed in the  
st of my  
0 to 150  
about the  
(said to  
his hand,  
or three  
itia men  
tly hear,  
wounded  
ach the  
h, which  
r. Sears'  
rs there,  
property,  
reaching  
boats had  
re fired,

ons of which threw a ball on the roof and knocked off some shingles; the firing then ceased, when two other gentlemen with myself advanced on the wharf and asked for the commander of that division of boats. A person whom I supposed to be a midshipman from his appearance, answered "captain Lawrence will be here directly;" he then asked a number of questions, such as, have you any newspapers, how many militia have you and where are they stationed, where is your post-office, &c. &c. to all of which we carefully avoided giving any direct answer. Some of the barges then warped up along side of the wharf, when I thought it most prudent to leave them, being fearful that I should be made a prisoner. I then walked up towards the ferry house, followed by the two gentlemen who went with me on the wharf; we were met by an officer who immediately ordered us back. After reaching the lower end of the wharf the midshipman before mentioned said—sir, this is captain Lawrence, pointing to the officer. Lawrence then addressed us in words to this amount, "what have you got to say for yourselves; where is your mayor or chief magistrate?" He was told we had no mayor, and there was no magistrate in the place. He then asked, "are you prepared to ransom the town?" I asked him what sum he demanded; he said about 20,000 dollars. We told him no such sum could be raised. "Why then" he replied, "did you fire on us? had you not done that, and hung out a flag we would have treated you better." I then asked him what was their intention in coming, and in what manner they would have acted had a flag been hung out on their approach. To the first question, he gave no answer but after a short pause observed, "about one half the sum now demanded would have been taken." He was then told, small as that might appear to him it could not have been raised. Then, says he turning hastily round, "in three quarters of an hour your town shall be in flames; you shall now feel the effects of war." The said captain Lawrence then went into the tavern of Mrs. Sears and with two or three men brought out a bale or box of goods (which was said to have been lodged there the night before, belonging to a lady in Georgetown) and placed it a few paces in front of the house; another officer

(name unknown) entered afterwards and brought out a second box, and placed it near the first. Captain Lawrence then turned to him and said, "sir, I have placed a guard here, we must now attend to other business; we will see to this," pointing to the goods, "to-night." The order to fire the houses was then given, and captain Lawrence walked down street and entered the store of S. Hogg and Co. the door of which had been previously broken open, and a few men were in the act of taking off wearing apparel, &c. others had got to the counting room desk in search of money, scattering the papers, &c. on the floor. The shameful act of pilfering the goods was however reserved for the redoubtable captain Lawrence; he it was who first began the shameful scene, so disgraceful to an officer, by taking down knives, forks, &c. saying, "ha! the very things we want," and turning round called in a fresh set of plunderers and said, "boys, here is fine plunder;" the men did not wait a second invitation; but set in with their worthy leader, and in a short time emptied the store, excepting some articles which were of little value.

WM. T. KILLPATRICK.

P. S. When I found that captain Lawrence ordered his men in the store and gave the order of plunder, I remonstrated with him on the impropriety of such proceeding, and observed that with civilized nations at war private property had always been respected. He replied in a hasty manner, "you ought to be more particular in your choice of representatives; you wanted war and you shall now feel the effects."

W. T. K.

Sworn to, this twentyfifth day of June, 1813, before

ELIJAH DAVIS.

Personally came James Wood, of Havre-de-Grace, before me the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for Hartford county, and made oath according to law; that on Monday morning the 3d of May, 1813, between daylight and sunrise, as he was riding in the town of Havre-de-Grace he discovered some men in the act of hauling up the shore a piece of artillery that had been mounted on the battery, and from their dress and the dullness of

the r  
cove  
ed t  
Briti  
after  
some  
Sear  
time  
wate  
belon  
swain  
not s  
"he  
kind  
for w  
set t  
not g  
cer o  
been  
ashes  
tion  
time  
time  
as the  
they  
descr  
broug  
of the  
this  
passe  
decla  
ing h  
any.

Sw

Per  
er, on  
and m  
ing th



the morning he took them to be Americans, nor did he discover his mistake until he was made prisoner and compelled to dismount; upon which the officer commanding the British immediately mounted his horse. A short period after, he was ordered on board of a barge in company with some other prisoners, which barge was moved up to Mrs. Sear's wharf in company with other barges. Some short time after he discovered a house at some distance from the water to be on fire, which excited some surprise (the house belonged to Mr. John Tucker) he observed to the cockswain of the boat, there was a house on fire, asked if he did not suppose it to be set on fire by a rocket; he replied, "*perhaps* it might;" directly after, I saw the British kindling a fire in the yard of Mrs. Sear's, and asked them for what that was intended; the cockswain answered to set *that* house on fire; I then asked them, why you are not going to burn the building! The reply from an officer on board the same barge (and who I believe had not been on shore) was "yes, sir, we shall lay your town in ashes;" and in a few minutes I saw a general conflagration of the greater part of the best buildings, during the time I remained on board, which was until a very short time before they left the place. I saw the officers as well as the men in small squads bringing on board the barges as they lay at the wharf, *plundered* property of almost every description, and depositing it; during the time an officer brought on board a large trunk or box, and calling to one of the men said "I will give you two dollars to take care of this for me; this is my own plunder; this was a stage passenger's property, and therefore is mine." He further declares that he has no knowledge of any flag of truce being held out by the British, nor does he believe there was any.

JAMES WOOD.

Sworn to, this twentyfifth day of June, 1813, before

ELISHA DAVIS.

Personally came Roxana Moore, before me the subscriber, one of the justices of Harford county, of Maryland, and made oath according to law; that on Monday morning the 3d of May, in consequence of firing of the of British



into the town of Havre-de-Grace I fled for safety (my husband being from home) into the cellar of the house in which I lived; that upon the firing having stopt, I came up, and meeting an officer on horseback, and who was wounded in the hand, I applied to him for protection, fearing injury from some of the men. He replied, "I will not hurt you nor shall my men, but I will burn your house." I answered him I could not get out of it with my little children. He replied "then I will burn your house with you and your children in it." They proceeded a little further, and after having set fire to my neighbour Richard Mansfield's tavern house, a number of them returned and began to pillage and plunder. They took the whole of my bed clothes, my own clothes, and all my children's, even to my youngest child's a baby not two months old, together with my cradle furniture. Upon my soliciting them to spare me some few things, one replied "I will take every thing I can, its what we came for," and immediately seized a shawl from around my neck, and which was at that time nearly all the covering my little baby, whom I held in my arms had, and carried it away; they more than once put fire to the house, but from the exertions of some of my neighbours it was as often put out.

She further declares that she never saw any flag of truce held out by the British, nor does she believe there was any.

ROXANA MOORE.

Sworn to, this twentyfifth day of June, 1813, before

ELIJAH DAVIS.

Personally came Richard Mansfield, a citizen of Havre-de-Grace, before the subscriber, one of the justices of the peace for Harford county, Maryland, and made oath according to law; that on Monday morning, the third of May, 1813, being in his own house about sunrise and viewing the British barges as they came up the river, they keeping up a continual firing into the town until they reached Mrs. Sears' wharf, being about two hundred yards below this deponent's, when the firing ceased; they then landed, and as well as he could discover, at the dis-

tant  
ty-fo  
as sh  
her  
time  
this  
office  
" the  
whic  
being  
cer o  
his h  
yards  
depo  
was v  
house  
again  
amon  
vate  
prop  
vate  
as m  
toma  
ions.  
This  
cer, s  
house  
depo  
plied  
this  
and d  
begge  
could  
reply  
burn  
had th  
a few  
to sol  
some  
what

safety (my  
the house in  
opt, I came  
id who was  
ection, fear-  
,"I will not  
our house."  
th my little  
house with  
ded a little  
our Richard  
eturned and  
the whole  
ll my child-  
y not two  
ure. Upon  
gs, one re-  
t we came  
around my  
e covering  
nd carried  
house, but  
was as often  
lag of truce  
there was

MOORE.  
before  
DAVIS.

of Havre-  
justices of  
made oath  
e third of  
unrise and  
the river;  
town until  
o hundred  
sed; they  
at the dis-

tante from which he stood, immediately launched a twenty-four pounder on board a ferry boat, which bilged her, as she began to settle in the water as soon as they moved her out, and in a few minutes went down; during this time, two of the barges kept moving slowly up towards this deponent's, and as soon as they had landed, a petty officer ran to this deponent's ferry boat and called out—"there is nothing in her;" "cast her off," was the reply, which was instantly done. This deponent and his son being at this time on the wharf, discovered a British officer on horseback with several men at his heels, making to his house, upon which he returned and met them a few yards in front of his house. This officer whose name this deponent since learned was lieutenant Westfall, and who was wounded through the hand, immediately ordered the house to be set on fire. This deponent remonstrated against such procedure, urging its being unprecedented among civilized nations at war, to burn and destroy private property: that when nations were at war all publick property became fair objects of destruction, but that private property had heretofore been respected except such as might unfortunately be injured by the usual and customary mode of warfare, or that might be taken as provisions. His reply was "by G—d it should be burnt."—This deponent and a Mr. King who came with the officer, solicited for the moveable property that was in the house, it being furniture, stating to him *that that* was the deponent's only dependence, and was all he had. He replied generally, by ordering his men to burn. During this conversation the men were in the house, breaking and destroying every thing before him. Mr. King then begged the officer for one hour, saying that whatever could not be saved in that time might go. The officer's reply was, "one hour, no by G—d, not five minutes; *burn that house.*" Immediately they commenced, and had the dwelling house on fire in four different places in a few minutes. The deponent, with Mr. King, continued to solicit for permission to save some furniture; after some time, *lieutenant Westfall* observed "you may save what you can, and what you can save shall not be dis-

turbed." Exertions were then made by this deponent, his son, and Mr. King, to save from the devouring flames which proved successful for a short time ; but a few minutes convinced us what little dependence was to be placed on the word of a British officer, as the men, aided by officers, carried off what had been by great exertions and considerable risk saved from the flames. The enemy had been busily employed breaking, destroying, and carrying away, until the flames got to such a height as to render it unsafe to go within the walls. They then commenced upon such property as this deponent had saved, carrying off every portable article, until their barges were stowed ; ripping up beds, throwing the feathers to the air, cutting up chairs, breaking open desks, &c. &c. The officer who made the attack on a walnut desk, refused to have it unlocked, but after breaking open the lid discovered the inner door, exultingly exclaimed, ah ! I am used to such things, or, I am acquainted with opening desks—or some expression to that amount ; and immediately broke open and continued his search as if for money. After having destroyed and carried off nearly the whole of this deponent's property, and seeing the buildings burnt down, they moved down to Mrs. Sears' wharf, and joined the other barges. This deponent was then advised by some of his friends to apply to some of the officers, and endeavour to get some of his property back ; which he did, but found such obstacles in the way that, after getting a looking glass and some two or three articles of small value, he gave it up. But upon meeting the admiral in person he renewed his application, and after some time was directed to go on board and get what he could. This deponent then stated the impossibility of succeeding without an officer to accompany him.—An officer was sent—but after repeated attempts to get some of his property he was from the abuse and threats of being run through with a sword from an officer of marines, for claiming his property, compelled to decline any further exertions after getting another looking glass, and a few more very trifling articles.

This deponent's observations being confined to his own house and its immediate neighbourhood, which was

at th  
ness  
dwel  
Geor  
front  
break  
on fi  
set or  
ly rob  
latter  
was le  
Mrs.  
the pr  
namin  
which  
John  
in the  
O'Nea  
plicati  
O'Nea  
charge  
knowle  
nor doe

Swor

*Extract*  
*ren, c*

" I ha  
cesses,  
land troo  
pect I e  
make kn

at the upper end of the village, he was not an eye-witness to their savage like conduct generally. In one dwelling house and grocery store, the property of Mr. George Bartoll, which stood a few rods below, and in front of this deponent's, he saw the enemy plundering, and breaking every thing to pieces, and indeed by setting it on fire and burning it down. A number of houses were set on fire that were not consumed. A number they only robbed and broke the doors and windows. Among the latter was the church, in which not one solitary window was left whole. During the time this deponent was on Mrs. Sears' wharf and on board the barges he solicited for the prisoners, citizens of the town, to be set at liberty—naming those that he immediately saw and knew. Among which was James Sears, a youth of about seventeen, and John O'Neil a naturalized Irishman—both of which in the most positive manner was refused. And as soon as O'Neal's name was mentioned, the officer to whom the application was made replied, No—swearing he would have O'Neal hung if he could. O'Neal has since been discharged on parole. This deponent declares he has no knowledge of any flag of truce being sent by the British nor does he believe there was any.

R. MANSFIELD.

Sworn to this twenty-fifth day of June, 1813, before

ELIJAH DAVIS.

---

### No. VIII.

#### OUTRAGES AT HAMPTON.

*Extract of a letter from General Taylor to Admiral Warren, dated Head Quarters, Norfolk, 29th June, 1813.*

"I have heard with grief and astonishment of the excesses, both to property and persons, committed by the land troops, who took possession of Hampton.—The respect I entertain for your personal character leads me to make known these excesses. It would not become me to



suggest what course of enquiry and punishment is due to the honour of your arms.—But the world will suppose those acts to have been approved, if not excited, which are passed over with impunity. I do not however deprecate any measures which you may think necessary or proper—but am prepared for any species of warfare, which you may be disposed to prosecute. It is for the sake of humanity I enter this protest.

“We are in this part of the country merely in the noviciate of our warfare. The character it will hereafter assume, whether of mildness or ferocity, will materially depend on the first operations of our arms and on the personal character and dispositions of the respective commanders. For myself, I assure you most solemnly, that I neither have authorized, nor will sanction any outrage on humanity or the laws of civilized warfare. On the contrary, I think it due no less to my personal honour, than to that of my country, to repress and punish every excess. I hope that these sentiments will be reciprocated. It will depend on you whether the evils inseparable from a state of war, shall in our operations, be tempered by the mildness of civilized life, or under your authority be aggravated by all the fiendlike passions which can be instilled into them.”

*Admiral Warren to General Taylor.*

*His Britannick Majesty's ship San Domingo, Hampton Roads, Chesapeake Bay, June 29, 1813.*

SIR—I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this day, stating that you had communicated to your government the proposal of an exchange of prisoners, and also that some excesses had been committed by the troops in the late affair at Hampton. I have communicated to my friend, sir Sidney Beckwith, the commander of his majesty's forces on shore, this part of your letter, and he will have the honour of writing to you upon the points to which it alludes.

I beg leave to assure you that it is my wish to alleviate the misfortunes of the war commenced against my country, by every means in my power : at the same time

I am  
the tw

Brig  
States

SIR—  
to me t  
ing you  
war wit  
whose  
place.  
At the s  
of which  
proceed  
been an  
the rece  
sunk by  
boat. S  
waded o  
fired up  
natural t  
at Hamp  
That  
and that  
sentimen

(Sig

Brigad  
States' tr



# THE ENEMY.

101

I am prepared to meet any result that may ensue between the two nations.

(Signed)

I have the honour to be, &c.

JOHN B. WARREN,

Admiral of the blue, and commander in chief.  
Brigadier General Taylor, commanding the United States' forces at Hampton.

*A true copy.*—JAMES MAURICE, Major, acting assistant Adjutant General.

*Sir Sidney Beckwith to General Taylor.*

*His Majesty's ship San Domingo.*

June 29, 1813.

SIR—Admiral sir John Warren having communicated to me the contents of your letter, I lose no time in assuring you, that your wish cannot exceed mine to carry on war with every attention to the unfortunate individuals, in whose immediate vicinity military operations may take place. In this spirit I shall vie with you to the utmost. At the same time I ought to state to you, that the excesses of which you complain at Hampton were occasioned by a proceeding of so extraordinary a nature, that if I had not been an eye witness, I could not have credited it. At the recent attempt on Craney Island, the troops in a barge sunk by the fire of your guns, clung to the wreck of the boat. Several Americans, I assure you most solemnly, waded off from the island, and in presence of all, engaged, fired upon, and shot these poor fellows. With a feeling natural to such a proceeding, the men of that corps landed at Hampton.

That occurrences of that kind may never occur again, and that the troops of each nation may be guided by sentiments of honour and humanity is the earnest wish of yours, &c.

(Signed)

SIDNEY BECKWITH,

Quarter Master General.

Brigadier General Taylor, commanding the United States' troops at Norfolk.

*A true copy.*—JAMES MAURICE, Major, acting assistant Adjutant General.

*Head Quarters, Norfolk, July 1, 1813.*

SIR—It affords me the highest satisfaction to receive your assurance that you wish “to carry on war with every attention to the unfortunate individuals in whose immediate vicinity military operations may take place.”—Such sentiments can alone give splendour to courage and confer honour on military skill. Worthless is the laurel steeped in female tears, and joyless the conquest which have inflicted needless woe on the peaceful and unresisting. The frankness with which you admit the excesses at Hampton is a guarantee against the repetition.

I cannot doubt, sir, your conviction that the scene described by you at Craney island was really acted. But by the very reason it appeared to you incredible and inhuman, it should have been unauthorised. Your own perception of propriety shall decide, if facts should not have been ascertained and redress demanded, before retaliation was resorted to, a retaliation too extravagant in its measure, applying not to the perpetrators of the alleged offence on their comrades, but to the innocent and helpless. I have reason to think that you are mistaken in your impressions of the conduct of our troops at Craney island—that they waded into the water, on the sinking of your boat, is true—but I learn that it was for the purpose of securing their conquest and assisting the perishing—one person, perhaps more, was shot, but it was only for a continual effort to escape, after repeated offers of safety on surrender—such at least is the representation made to me. If however your yielding troops have been butchered, it is due to the honour of our arms to disclaim and punish the enormity. The fame of my country shall never be tarnished by such conduct in the troops under my command. I have to-day ordered an enquiry into the facts, by a board of field officers—proper measures shall be taken to punish whatsoever of impropriety may have been committed. I flatter myself you will perceive in these measures a disposition to afford no cause of reproach in any future conflict. When we meet, let us combat as soldiers, jealous of the honour of our respective countries, anxious to surpass each other as well in magnanimity as in courage.

Acc  
respec  
(Sig

To Sir  
land.

Extrac

I en  
letters  
My aid  
a letter  
ed, and  
ference

The  
not resp  
conver  
obvious  
the sub  
there is  
Craney  
by a pr  
resentm  
of plun  
our troo  
duct at  
excesse  
doubt o  
of our r  
not me  
cate the  
alternat  
army, o  
ed the  
highly

Accept, sir, the assurance of my high consideration and respect,

(Signed)

ROBERT B. TAYLOR.

Brig. Gen. commanding.

To Sir Sidney Beckwith, Q. M. General commanding the land forces of H. B. M. Hampton Roads.

A COPY,

JOHN MYRES, Aid-de-Camp.

*Extract of a letter from Brig. General Taylor, to the Secretary of War, dated,*

*Norfolk, 2d July, 1813.*

I enclosed, as was promised yesterday, copies of the letters written to Admiral Warren and General Beckwith. My aid who carried them down yesterday, brought back a letter from Admiral Warren, of which a copy is enclosed, and has made a statement of what occurred in his conference with the General.

The letter of the Admiral, though polite, is certainly not responsive to any thing which has occurred; and the conversation with the General, though equally civil, is obviously designed to prevent any further discussion of the subject. From the report of prisoners and deserters, there is too much reason to believe, that before the attack on Craney Island, the cupidity of the troops had been excited by a promise of the pillage of Norfolk; to inflame their resentments after their failure, and to keep alive the hope of plunder at Norfolk, there is much reason to fear that our troops have unmeritedly been charged with misconduct at Craney Island, and that made a pretext for their excesses and their conduct at Hampton. I entertain no doubt of the justification of the honour and magnanimity of our men, by the report of the board of officers.—I do not mean that the subject shall drop, but when I communicate the report, I shall leave the British commander the alternative, either of adopting similar measures in his own army, or remaining under the imputation of having excited the troops to commit these excesses. Our troops are highly inflamed.

*Notes for captain Myers in his interview with Admiral Warren.*

A defenceless and unresisting town has been given up to indiscriminate pillage—though civilized war tolerates this only as to fortified places carried by assault, and after summons.

Individuals have been stripped naked—a sick man stabbed twice in the hospital—a sick man shot at Penbroke in his bed, and in the arms of his wife, long after the defeat of the troops—his wife also shot at and wounded, a Mr. and Mrs. Kirby.

Females have been not only assaulted and personally abused and struck—but even violated.

If occasion offers, notice may be incidentally made of the information given by prisoners and deserters of the promise to plunder at Norfolk.

As to the imputation on our troops at Crany Island, if admiral Warren should mention it, deny the fact and state the actual conduct of our troops, in going into the water to assist their men, and then giving them refreshments as soon as they entered the fort. Refer to the conduct of all our prisoners, particularly those taken from the boats of the Victorious.

JNO. MYRES, Capt. and Aid-de-camp.

(COPY.)

*Head-Quarters, Norfolk, July 2d, 1813.*

SIR—In obedience to your orders, I proceeded yesterday with a flag of truce to admiral Warren in Hampton Roads, to whom I handed both the dispatch for himself and that for Sir Sydney Beckwith. The admiral received me with civility, and with many acknowledgements for the terms of your letter. Sir Sydney was on shore at Old Point Comfort. Feeling some difficulty about the propriety of delaying on board for his arrival, I was about to depart, but admiral Warren expressed a wish that I would remain, saying that he would desire, no doubt, to give a reply.

Sir Sydney did not arrive till 8 o'clock. He expressed great respect for the motives that had actuated you, sir, in the measures which you were pursuing—they were

more  
own  
troub  
acter  
fine f  
usag  
cond  
no do  
charg  
when  
Ham

I f  
patch  
glanc  
ceive  
him.  
you t  
and I  
Ham  
want  
been  
in the  
and i  
woun  
Mrs.  
ing s

At  
given  
ether  
ulars  
that  
cond  
troop  
they  
to co  
shoul  
mand  
peali  
Spain  
said  
Th

more than he desired—it was sufficient, he said, if your own mind was satisfied. He expressed regret at the trouble you had taken, and much deference for your character—with a resolution to vie with you in efforts to confine future operations within the bounds of humanity and usages of war. He said, in allusion to the pretended conduct of our men at Craney Island, that it proceeded no doubt, from a few of the more disorderly. I denied the charges altogether, as I had done in my previous interview, when it was made the justification of their outrages at Hampton, on the ground of retaliation.

I found that it was not his intention to give to your despatch a written reply. By the light manner in which he glanced at the subject of your investigation, I could perceive that it was pressed farther than was desirable to him. It was my wish, however, to be able to report to you the probability of a like course of enquiry on his part, and I enumerated the catalogue of abuses and violence at Hampton. I mentioned the pillage of the town, and the wanton destruction of medicine. That individuals had been stripped naked. A sick man stabbed twice who was in the hospital. A sick man shot in his bed at Pembroke and in the arms of his wife, who was also shot at and wounded, long after the defeat of the troops, a Mr. and Mrs. Kirby—and finally the assault on females, their being struck and personally abused and even violated.

At the mention of the murder of Kirby and the wound given to his wife, sir Sydney distinctly *admitted* it. The others he appeared not to be acquainted with the particulars of, and expressed some concern at it. He said, that he had, however, on coming to a knowledge of their conduct, immediately ordered the embarkation of the troops that were concerned, with a determination that they should not again land, and that while he was unable to control a past event, the responsibility of a recurrence should rest on himself. That the troops under his command were strangers to him on his arrival here, and appealing to my knowledge of the nature of the war in Spain, in which these men (meaning the French corps) he said had been trained.

Thus far he thought he could not give a more convinc-



ing proof of the sincerity of his professions than in the withdrawal of these troops, and that he had moreover just been employed in finding a new watering place on Back river in order to remove from Hampton and to quiet the minds of the inhabitants.

He assured me that in making such a pledge, as he was doing, it should not be lightly regarded—that he would either send away these troops, or wait the arrival of others for new operations. He concluded by expressing a hope that you, sir, would in future use no reserve in communicating any subject of impropriety, and on his part that he should certainly do so, with a due regard to the liberality of your conduct. He hoped the subject was at rest. I took my leave. I have the honour to be, &c.

JOHN MYRES, *Capt.*  
and *Aid-de-camp.*

*Brig. Gen. Robert B. Taylor, Norfolk.*

*Extracts of a letter from Gen. Taylor, to sir Sydney Beckwith, quarter-master-general, commanding the land force of H. B. M. at Hampton Roads, dated head-quarters, July 5th, 1813.*

“I have now the honour to transmit to you the proceedings of the board of officers convened to enquire into the transactions at Craney Island. They doubtless will convince you that in that affair, the American troops merited no censure; that their conduct was distinguished by humanity and magnanimity; and that the distance to which you were removed from the scene, by rendering it impossible that you could be informed of the motives of their conduct; unhappily led you to draw conclusions equally mistaken and unmerited.

You have done me the justice to declare, that the measures pursued by me, evince a disposition to permit in my troops no abuses on humanity or the laws of civilized war. As I cannot doubt the existence of similar sentiments with you, I have a right to expect on your part, measures equally decisive and unambiguous. If I had deemed it needful to forbid openly to my whole army all acts of impropriety; and to direct a public investigation of charges believed to be unmerited, but having

the same  
determ  
self, an  
should  
tions g  
ished.  
feel for  
dignati  
excess  
constru  
outrage  
defeat  
of takin  
a know

“I a  
duct in  
the out  
ing the  
in the g  
sire any  
liable to  
tain yo  
reason  
ascribe  
every o  
unwillin  
on the  
the cas  
the grea  
had with  
more pr  
believe,  
tionably  
have be  
domesti  
ed by all  
nished r  
faced an  
“If s  
importa  
of warfa

the sanction of your imputation, I put to your candour to determine, if excesses in your troops, admitted by yourself, and some of them of the most atrocious character, should pass unnoticed. My conduct and your declarations give me a claim to ask that these excesses be punished. Your army will then learn the abhorrence you feel for such acts, and be restrained by the fear of your indignation from similar outrages. But if these admitted excesses are passed by, the impunity of the past will be construed by your troops into an encouragement of future outrages, and your own humane intentions be completely defeated; neither can you be unmindful of the propriety of taking from my army the pretexts for impropriety by a knowledge of effectual restraints on yours.

"I am fully impressed with the liberality of your conduct in promising to remove the troops who committed the outrages at Hampton from the opportunity of repeating these enormities. But, besides that my confidence in the gallantry of the American troops, forbids me to desire any diminution of your force, such a measure being liable to misconception by our own troops, might not attain your object. The rank and file of an army seldom reason very profoundly, and, however erroneously, might ascribe their withdrawal to the desertions which have on every opportunity taken place in that corps, and in their unwillingness, if any should have been displayed, to fire on the American troops. If this should unfortunately be the case, your force will be diminished, without securing the great ends of discipline and humanity for which you had with so much liberality made the sacrifice. I am the more pressing on this subject, because I have reason to believe, that, even since your assurance, though unquestionably against your good wishes, very improper acts have been committed by the troops on James river. The domestick property of peaceable private citizens, respected by all civilized nations, has been pillaged, and what furnished no allurements to cupidity, has been wantonly defaced and destroyed.

"If such acts are either directed or sanctioned, it is important to us and to the world to know, what species of warfare the arms of Great Britain mean to wage. If

authorized, it will be of little practical avail to know that the director of these arms entertains the most liberal personal dispositions while these dispositions remain dormant and inoperative.

"If I am troublesome on this subject, charge it to my anxious desire that nothing may occur to embitter our feelings and those of our respective nations. In the progress of the war, charges of inhumanity have unhappily been frequent and reciprocal. I am not indifferent to the infamy, which such a charge fixes on the officer who either encourages or permits it. I derive the highest satisfaction from the assurances you have given of similar sentiments. We have, sir, become enemies by the sacred obligations we owe our respective countries. But on the great and expanded subject of human happiness, we should be friends by the sympathy of our feelings.— Let us then cordially unite, and exercising effectually the powers with which our governments have invested us, give to our warfare a character of magnanimity, conferring equal honour on ourselves and on our country.

*Extract from general orders.*

*Ast. Adj. Gen.'s office, Norfolk, July 7, 1813.*

The general commanding, has deemed it proper to re-monstrate against the excesses committed by the British troops, who took possession of Hampton. It has been attempted to justify or palliate these excesses, on the ground of inhumanity in some of the troops at Craney Island, who are charged with having waded into the river and shot at the unresisting and yielding foe, who clung to the wreck of a boat, which had been sunk by the fire of our guns. Humanity and mercy are inseparable from true courage, and the general knows too well the character of the troops under his command, to doubt their magnanimity towards an unresisting foe. It is equally due to the honour of the troops engaged, and to the hitherto unquestioned fame of the American arms, for honour and clemency, that the imputation should be investigated.

If the charge be well founded, the army must be purified by punishment for this abomination. If, as the com-

mand  
been  
reco  
He  
of Co  
Read  
be ap  
gating

The  
ter de  
follow  
The  
the 22  
of the  
the fir  
in tho  
drown  
injure  
in a di  
tion w  
ry, ord  
and on  
one of  
vanced  
he sud  
his esc  
the Isl  
then w  
desired  
It fa  
themse  
resistin  
The  
as their  
against  
ter of t

mander hopes and believes, the conduct of our troops has been misconstrued, the world should have an authentick record to repel the imputation.

He therefore directs that a board of officers, to consist of Col. Freeman, president, Lt. Cols Boykin, Mason and Read, do convene, the day after to-morrow, at a place to be appointed by the president, for the purpose of investigating these charges and report accordingly.

JAMES MAURICE, *Major,*  
*Acting assistant adjutant general.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD.

The evidence having been gone through, the board, after deliberate and mature consideration, do pronounce the following opinion:—

That it appears from the testimony adduced, that on the 23d of last month, in the action at Craney Island, two of the enemy's boats, in front of their line were sunk, by the fire of our batteries; the soldiers and sailors who were in those boats were consequently afloat and in danger of drowning, and being in front of the boats which were uninjured; to disable these, our guns were necessarily fired in a direction of the men in the water, but with no intention whatever to do them farther harm; but on the contrary, orders were given to prevent this by ceasing to fire grape and only to fire round shot; it also is substantiated that one of the enemy who had apparently surrendered, advanced towards the shore, about one hundred yards, when he suddenly turned to his right, and endeavoured to make his escape to a body of the enemy who had landed above the Island and who were then in view; then and not till then was he fired upon to bring him back, which had the desired effect, and he was taken unhurt to the Island.

It farther appears that the troops on the island exerted themselves, in acts of hospitality and kindness to the unresisting and yielding foe.

Therefore the board do, with great satisfaction, declare as their unbiassed opinion, that the charge alledged against the troops is unsupported; and that the character of the American soldiery for humanity and magnan-

mity has not been committed ; but on the contrary confirmed.

(Signed)

C. FREEMAN,

Col. artillery; president.

A. T. MASON,

Lt. Col. commanding 5th regt. infantry.

F. M. BOYKIN,

Lt. Col. commanding 3d regt. infantry.

T. READ, Jun.

Lt. commanding artillery.

J. BARBER, recorder.

*A true and correct copy.*

J. MAURICE, major.

*Acting assistant adjutant general.*

*Copy of a note from sir Sydney Beckwith to general Taylor, dated H. M. ship San Domingo, 6th July, 1813.*

Quarter-master-general sir Sydney Beckwith begs leave to return his best acknowledgements to general Taylor for his polite communication, and to repeat his earnest wish that military operations should be carried on with all the liberality and humanity which becomes the respective nations. Any infringement of the established usages of war will instantly be noticed and punished.

*Extract of a letter from Brig. Gen. Taylor, to the secretary of war, dated Norfolk, 7th July, 1813.*

"The board of officers convened to examine the charge brought against our troops, in the affair at Craney Island, have made such a report as an American could desire. — I enclosed a copy yesterday to the British commander, with a letter of which a copy is enclosed. The bearer of my despatch was met by a flag, the officer of which received the despatch, and a few hours after returned with an answer, of which a copy also is enclosed. I fear, from the generality of its terms, that little amelioration of the system hitherto practised is to be expected ; but something is gained by placing the enemy so decidedly in the wrong, that the world cannot doubt to whom is to be ascribed any excesses which hereafter may be committed on either side."



## THE ENEMY.

111

*Extract from an Official Letter, addressed by Maj. Crutchfield to Gov. Barbour, dated*

*York County, Half-Way House,*

*June 20th, 1813.*

"To give you, sir, an idea of the savage like disposition of the enemy, on their getting possession of the neighbourhood, would be but a vain attempt. Although sir Sidney Beckwith assured me that no uneasiness might be felt in relation to the unfortunate Americans, the fact is, that on yesterday there were several dead bodies lying unburied, and the wounded not even assisted into town, although observed to be crawling towards a cold and inhospitable protection. The unfortunate females of Hampton who could not leave the town, were suffered to be abused in the most shameful manner, not only by the venal savage foe, but the unfortunate and infatuated blacks who were encouraged by them in their excesses. They pillaged, and encouraged every act of murder and rapine—killing a poor man by the name of Kirby, who had been lying on his bed at the point of death for more than six weeks, shooting his wife in the hip at the same time, and killing his faithful dog while lying under his feet. The murdered Kirby was lying, last night, weltering in his bed."

*Extract of a letter from Capt. Cooper of the Cavalry, to Charles K. Mallory, Esq. Lieutenant Governor of Virginia.*

"I was yesterday in Hampton with my troops, that place having been evacuated in the morning by the British—  
 \*\*\* *My blood ran cold at what I saw and heard.*—The few distressed inhabitants running up in every direction to congratulate us; tears were shedding in every corner—the infamous scoundrels, monsters, *destroyed every thing* but the houses, and, (my pen is almost unwilling to describe it,) the *Women were ravished by the abandoned Ruffians!* Great God! my dear friend, can you figure to yourselves our Hampton females seized and treated with violence by those monsters, and not a solitary American arm present to avenge their wrongs? But enough—I can no more of this.

"They have received a reinforcement of 2000—in all 6000 men, and Norfolk or Richmond is their immediate aim. Protect yourselves from such scenes as we have witnessed. They retired in great confusion, leaving behind 3000 wt. beef, muskets, ammunition, canteens, &c. &c. and some of their men, whom we took. It is supposed that they apprehended an immediate attack from 6000 of our men which caused them to retreat so precipitately. My friend, rest assured of one thing; that they cannot conquer Americans—they cannot stand them—if we had 1200 men, we should have killed or taken the greater part of them."

*From the same to the same, dated Armstead's Mill, near Hampton, July 10th, 1813.*

DEAR FRIEND—

"Your favour of the 7th has just been received through the politness of Major Crutchfield, who had it forwarded to me at this place. I am surprised to hear that you have among you a man who would endeavour to apologise for the unprecedented villainy and brutal conduct of the enemy in Hampton. *Be assured of one fact, that that which I informed you of in my last, was strictly true.*

"You request me to make known to you a few of the distressing particulars in a way which will force conviction upon the minds of the incredulous. I will attend to it, my friend, that you may be enabled to confound such with positive proofs. At present you must content yourself with the following, and *believe it as religiously as any fact beyond denial.*

Mrs. Turnbull was pursued up to her waist in the water, and dragged on shore by 10 or 12 of these ruffians, who satiated their brutal desires upon her after pulling off her clothes, stockings, shoes, &c. this was seen by your nephew Keith, and many others. Another case—a married woman, her name unknown to me, with her infant child in her arms, (the child forcibly dragged from her) shared the same fate. Two young women, well known to many, whose names will not be revealed at this

time  
son a  
ulars  
gown  
in his  
to qu  
posse  
† Old  
a bay  
to me  
do no

Extr

" U  
destru  
found  
their  
count  
uncon  
posse  
ing re  
of Va  
deeme  
ticable  
we cot  
mit us  
of viol  
the age  
the sol  
rior fe

\* The  
ment lat  
first res  
place, an  
also, is a  
ble verac

† This  
being nea  
in the serv

00—in all  
immediate  
we have  
leaving be-  
teens, &c.  
suppos-  
from 6000  
recipitate-  
they can-  
—if we  
he greater

time suffered in like manner. \*Dr. Colton, Parson Hul-  
son and Mrs. Hopkins have informed me of those partic-  
ulars. Another, in the presence of old Mr. Hope had her  
gown, &c. &c. cut off with a sword and violence offered  
in his presence, which he endeavoured to prevent, but had  
to quit the room leaving the unfortunate victim in their  
possession, who no doubt was abused in the same way.—  
†Old Mr. Hope himself was stripped naked, pricked with  
a bayonet in the arm and slapt in the face; and were I  
to mention a hundred cases in addition to the above, I  
do not know that I should exaggerate."

Mill, near

*Extract of a report made to major Crutchfield, by Thomas  
Griffin and Robert Lively, Esqrs. dated*

YORK, 4th July, 1813.

through  
forward-  
that you  
apologise  
ct of the  
that that  
te.

ew of the  
onviction  
to it, my  
uch with  
rself with  
fact be-

st in the  
ruffians,  
pulling  
seen by  
case—a  
h her in-  
ed from  
en, well  
d at this

"Upon reaching Hampton, a scene of desolation and  
destruction presented itself.—The few inhabitants we  
found in town, seemed not yet to have recovered from  
their alarm—dismay and consternation sat on every  
countenance—reports had reached us of the violence and  
uncontroled fury of the enemy, after they had obtained  
possession of the place—their conduct in some cases be-  
ing represented such as would have disgraced the days  
of Vandalism—our feelings were much excited, and we  
deemed it our duty to pursue the enquiry as far as prac-  
ticable; and are sorry to say, that from all the information  
we could procure, from sources too respectable to per-  
mit us to doubt, we are compelled to believe that acts  
of violence have been perpetrated, which have disgraced  
the age in which we live. The sex, hitherto guarded by  
the soldier's honour, escaped not the rude assaults of supe-  
rior force, nor could disease disarm the foe of his ferocity.

\* The former of these gentlemen acted as surgeon to the detach-  
ment lately stationed at Hampton, and is a young gentleman of the  
first respectability—the latter is president of the academy at that  
place, and stands deservedly high in publick estimation. Mrs. Hopkins  
also, is a lady of very high respectability, and of the most unquestiona-  
ble veracity.

† This worthy old gentleman is bowing beneath the pressure of age  
being near 70 or older; has a numerous family, most of them sons, now  
in the service of their country.

The apology that these atrocities were committed by the French soldiers attached to the British forces, now in our waters, appeared to us no justification of those who employed them, believing, as we do, that an officer is, or should be, ever responsible for the conduct of the troops under his command."

*To the Editor of the Enquirer.*

SIR—Having just returned from Hampton, where I made myself acquainted with all the particulars of British outrage, whilst that place was in their possession, I am requested by many persons to communicate through you, to the publick, the information I have given *them*. I do this with no hope or expectation of satisfying those who require other testimony than Major Crutchfield's or Captain Cooper's. I too well know there are those among us, who will still doubt or pretend to doubt. But as I believe this class to be few in number, and insignificant in the publick estimation; as I firmly believe that a large majority of all political persuasions, are open to conviction and feelingly alive to their country's wrongs; I cannot withhold from them the facts, whose simple recital will, according to their different temperament, inflame them with rage or fill them with horror.

My name you are at liberty to give to the publick, or only to those who inquire for it, as you think proper. I have reason to believe, that those who know me, whether Federal or Republican, will know and acknowledge that I am incapable of publishing a falsehood—and I aver, that every statement inconsistent with the following, no matter on whose authority it is made—is untrue—in proof of which I solemnly undertake before the world to establish every fact contained in it, provided any *gentleman* will sign his name to a denial of either of them.

I went to Hampton with a determination of enquiring minutely into the truth of reports, which I *hoped*, for the honour of a soldier's profession and of human nature, to have found exaggerated. In the investigation I resolved to depend on the second-hand relation of no one, where I could mount to the original source of evidence—but since

in some  
fully to

That  
the ind  
perhap  
an und  
was ta  
fork o  
Colton  
house,  
medici  
many c  
eye wi  
the pla  
with th  
hood w  
drawer  
and sc  
ject to  
gentler  
brough  
where  
sided.

it was  
exhibit  
Americ  
John G  
me; a  
one, wh  
ecratin  
and pol  
bler fee  
dour to

Here  
have th  
12th, w  
ity of a  
the eva  
that ne  
groes;  
Magist



in some cases this was impracticable, I feel it a duty carefully to distinguish the one class from the other.

That the town and country adjacent was given up to the indiscriminate plunder of a licentious soldiery, except perhaps the house where the head-quarters were fixed, is an undeniable truth. Every article of valuable property was taken from it. In many houses not even a knife, a fork or plate was left. *British Officers* were seen by Dr. Colton in the act of plundering a Mr. Jones's store. His house, although he remained in town, was rifled, and his medicine thrown into the publick street just opposite where many officers took up their quarters, who must have been eye witnesses of the scene. The church was pillaged and the plate belonging to it taken away, although inscribed with the donor's name. The wind mills in the neighbourhood were stript of their sails. The closets, private drawers and trunks of the inhabitants were broken open, and scarcely any thing seemed to be too trifling an object to excite the cupidity of these robbers. Several gentlemen informed me, that much of their plunder was brought into the back yard of Mrs. Westwood's house where Sir Sidney Beckwith and admiral Cockburn resided. But I had no opportunity of seeing this lady, who *it was said would* testify to the fact. In short, Hampton exhibits a dreary and desolate appearance which no *American* can witness unmoved. Dr. Wardlaw and Mr. John G. Smith, of this city, visited it in company with me; and their indignation was equal. They, and every one, who saw and heard what I have stated, united in execrating the monsters who perpetrated those enormities; and political distinction, if any existed, were lost in the nobler feelings of pity for the sufferers, and a generous ardour to avenge their wrongs.

Here it may be necessary to notice a publication I have this moment read in the Alexandria Gazette of the 12th, where, among other things, it is said on the authority of a "Gentleman who was in Hampton the day after the evacuation by the enemy," that it was believed there that nearly all the plundering was committed by the negroes; and that he saw many "articles brought to the Magistrates which had been secreted in negro houses."



That some plundering may have been committed by the negroes who (as I was told) were embodied and paraded through the streets, is probable enough—that the expression of such an opinion may have been heard in Hampton, is likewise probable—but I do utterly deny, that it is believed there, by any person worthy of credit, that “nearly all the plundering was committed by them.” Let the gentleman, then, who gives this account state from whom he derived his information. Let him give the names of the Magistrates who received the plunder thus found, and his own; and let him declare what were the main articles he saw brought in. I will not directly hazard the assertion, but I am very much inclined to believe there were no magistrates in the town at the time spoken of, unless Parson Holson, Dr. Colton, or Capt. Wills are magistrates; and with all these gentlemen I conversed, and heard not a whisper countenancing the statement in the Alexandria paper. How it is known that the negroes had the address, first to impose on the British commanders, and then on the American troops, which “induced them to retreat to York,” and leave Hampton to be plundered by these artful rogues, that gentleman is left to say—but that the American troops did not retire to York, in consequence of such information, is undoubtedly true. Nor is it less true that Captain Cooper’s troops arrived in time to prevent any plundering of the least consequence, after the evacuation—and in time to prevent—what many gentlemen there believed to have been a plan concerted between the black and white allies—the firing of the town.

That “admiral Warren expressed his regret that the inhabitants of Hampton had not all remained, as in that case no plundering would have happened,” is possible enough; since it admits the fact of the plundering, and is conformable with the answer given to Captain Wills, who complained to Cockburn and Beckwith of the destruction of his private property. “Why did you quit your house?” said these *honourable* men. “I remained in my house,” answered Doctor Colton “and have found no better treatment.”

That Kirby, who for seven weeks or more had been confined to his bed, and whose death the savages only a

little ha  
nied.

and tak  
for an  
may be  
tale, and  
man an  
never h  
of the m  
were of  
continu  
ing for  
I have  
lant of  
worst is

I con  
captain  
doctor  
ing in  
convinc  
—that i  
desire to  
hand to  
to electr  
ings—s  
struggle  
tal assa  
by five  
*speaking*  
*naked.*

her body  
decenci  
to a cre  
she was  
perience  
she was  
heard at  
could on

Virgi  
ministra  
woman's

little hastened, was shot in the arms of his wife, is not denied. Those who wish for farther confirmation, may go and take him from his grave, and weep, if they can, feel for an American citizen, over his mangled body. They may go to his wounded wife, and hear her heart rending tale, and then they may turn to the account of the gentleman and derive consolation from the excuse (*which I never heard*) "that it was done in revenge for the refusal of the militia to give quarters to some Frenchmen who were on board a barge that was sunk by our troops who continued to fire on the almost drowning men, when making for the shore." This vile slander on our troops will, I have no doubt, be met in the proper manner by the gallant officer who commands them at Norfolk. But the worst is to come.

I conversed with a lady, whose name is mentioned in captain Cooper's letter, in company with parson Holson, doctor Colton and capt. Wills. Her story was too shocking in its details to meet the publick eye. When I had convinced her of the object I had in view in visiting her—that it was dictated by no impertinent curiosity, but a desire to know the whole truth—to enable me on the one hand to do justice even to an enemy; or on the other, to electrify my countrymen with the recital of her sufferings—she discovered every thing which her convulsive struggles, between shame and a desire to expose her brutal assailants, would permit. This woman was seized by five or six ruffians—some of them *dressed in red, and speaking correctly the English language—and stripped naked*. Her cries and her prayers were disregarded, and her body became the subject of the most abominable indecencies.—She at one time made her escape, and run into a creek hard by, followed by a young daughter; when she was dragged by the monsters in human shape, to experience new and aggravated sufferings. In this situation she was kept the whole night, whilst her screams were heard at intervals by some of the Americans in town, who could only clasp their hands in hopeless agony.

Virginians; Americans! Friend or Enemy of the Administration, or of the War! Go, as I have done to this woman's house, and hear and see her. See too her young

daughter on the bed of sickness, in consequence of the abuses of that night ! and your heart, if it be made of "penetrable stuff," will throb with indignation and a thirst for revenge, and your hand instinctively grasp the weapon for inflicting it.

A Mrs. Briggs related to us, that a woman who had come to Hampton to visit her husband who was in the militia, was forcibly torn from her side by four soldiers dressed in green, and with her young child, which one of them snatched from her arms, borne to the hospital, in spite of her screams. They had previously robbed them of their rings, and attempted to tear open their bosoms. A Mrs. Hopkins, who was not in town when I was there, obtained the assistance of an officer, and rescued the woman from her ravishers ; but not until one of them had gratified his abominable desires !

I was told by the gentleman who accompanied me, that Mrs. Hopkins confirmed this statement, and would swear to at least to two other cases of a similar kind, without however giving up the names of the *young and respectable* women who suffered.

Doctor Colton and captain Wills, assisted by an officer, rescued another lady from the greatest of all calamities.

Old Mr. Hope, aged, as he told major Crutchfield (in my presence) 64 or 65 years, was seized by these wretches and stripped of all his clothing, even of his shoes and his shirt. A bayonet was run a little way into his arm behind, as if in cruel sport ; while several were held to his breast. In this situation he was kept for a considerable time, and would probably have been another victim to their rage, if their attention had not been diverted to a woman, who had sought refuge in his house. They followed her into the kitchen, whither she ran for safety. Mr. Hope made off amidst her agonizing screams, and, when he returned to his house, he was told by his domesticks that their horrid purpose was accomplished. This I had from him.

How far this violation extended will never be known. Women will never publish what they consider their own shame—and the men in town were carefully watched and guarded. But enough is known to induce the belief of

the existence  
ery manly  
I am n  
could tell  
the enem  
and it is  
crimes.

Men of  
and broth  
apathy, an  
with gene  
country ;  
spirits, wh  
ces to the  
their nativ  
the enemy  
prove you  
enemy has  
ject of his  
pursuits a  
which the  
command,  
word—to

Believe  
Parker, of

Sir.—A  
jects of the  
we proceed  
for admira  
our arriv  
procuring  
after some  
open, four  
fury of th  
proceeded  
most des  
heat of th

the existence of many other cases, and enough to fire every manly bosom with the irrepressible desire of revenge.

I am not disposed to tire the publick patience, or I could tell of enormities little inferior to the above. But the enemy are convicted of robbery, rape and murder—and it is unnecessary to add to the catalogue of their crimes.

Men of Virginia! will you permit all this? Fathers, and brothers, and husbands, will you fold your arms in apathy, and only curse your despoilers? No, you will fly with generous emulation to the unfurled standard of your country; you will imitate the example of those generous spirits, who are even now in crowds tendering their services to the commander in chief; who are pouring from their native mountains; and soliciting to be led against the enemy wherever he dares show his face. You will prove yourselves worthy of the immortal honour, that the enemy has conferred upon you in selecting you as the object of his vengeance.—You will neglect for a time all civil pursuits and devote yourselves to the art, a knowledge of which the enemy has made necessary.—You will learn to command; to obey; and with “Hampton” as your watch-word—to conquer.

P.

Believed, upon good authority, to be colonel Richard E. Parker, of Westmoreland county, Virginia.

YORK, 4th JULY, 1813.

Sir.—Anxious to effect, as early as possible, the objects of the flag entrusted to us by you on the 1st inst. we proceeded immediately after receiving your dispatches for admiral Warren and general Taylor, to Hampton. On our arrival at the latter place, some difficulty arose in procuring a vessel to convey us to the British fleet; and after some delay we were compelled to embark in a small, open, four-oared boat, the only one, it seemed, which the fury of the enemy had left capable of floating.—We proceeded to the fleet of the enemy with the utmost despatch which our little skiff, and the excessive heat of the day would permit; and when distant from



the admiral's ship about half a mile, were met and hailed by a barge of the enemy, the officer of which was informed we had despatches for admiral Warren. We were invited into the barge, which invitation we accepted, as well to relieve ourselves from confinement on board our little vessel; to lighten as much as possible the burthen of our oarsmen; and to proceed with as much expedition as was practicable to obtain the objects of our mission. On our arrival at the admiral's ship (San Domingo) we were directed to proceed to the 'Sceptre,' a line of battle ship, on which we were informed admiral Cockburn had recently hoisted his flag. Arriving alongside of this ship, we were desired by the officer of the barge to ascend the ship.

Upon our reaching the deck, we found a large assemblage of officers—certainly a greater number than could be necessarily attached to a single ship. In the space of ten minutes the two admirals, Warren and Cockburn, approached—to the former we delivered your despatches, who upon perusal, evinced embarrassment; and after a short pause, said, that the principal object of the flag appeared to be, to procure supplies for your hospital. He was answered in the affirmative. Could not these supplies have been as easily and early procured from Richmond as from Norfolk? We thought not. The admiral then said he would reflect upon the subject, and return us an answer soon, and retired with admiral Cockburn to the cabin of the ship. A period of about 15 minutes then elapsed, when admiral Cockburn, advanced and addressing major Griffin, informed him that the admiral would see him in the cabin. Upon major Griffin's reaching the cabin, the two admirals only with him, Admiral Warren again repeated the opinion, that the hospital supplies could be as expeditiously procured from Richmond as from Norfolk—saying it was contrary to their regulations to permit even a flag to go to Norfolk—that it was their intention to land Mr. King who went with the flag, at Seawell's Point, and jointly with admiral Cockburn expressed an unwillingness to permit the flag to proceed.—They were answered, that if the flag was permitted to proceed, the supplies could be procured sooner than if the

flag was  
the fo  
mond,  
store  
were s  
medic  
want  
Hampi  
the us  
ton.  
receiv  
and as  
Find  
that th  
Major  
passag  
a shor  
might  
ship, in  
no incr  
ed was  
wind,  
thus th  
ing no  
mined  
Upon  
knowle  
ton. F  
quisiti  
dence w  
to the  
admiral  
been re  
which  
Norfolk  
sir Sidi  
should  
our retu  
which  
3, P. M.



and hail-  
n was in-  
en. We  
accepted,  
on board  
the bur-  
oh, expo-  
our mis-  
Domingo)  
e of battle  
burn had  
this ship,  
cend the

e assem-  
an could  
space of  
burn, ap-  
spatches,  
l after a  
flag ap-  
ital. He  
nese sup-  
m Rich-  
admiral  
return us  
rn to the  
then e-  
ddressing  
ould see  
the cab-  
arren as-  
ies could  
as from  
ations to  
their in-  
y, at Sea-  
expressed  
—They  
to pro-  
an if the

flag was compelled to return—certainly in the course of the following day; that if compelled to resort to Richmond, three days, probably more, would pass before the stores could reach Hampton; that our wounded and sick were suffering for medicine and necessaries; that all the medicine, private as well as publick property, had been wantonly destroyed by the troops who lately captured Hampton, and that the supplies absolutely required for the use of the hospital could not be procured in Hampton. The admiral said he had heard that the hospitals had received some supplies. He was asked from whence, and assured it was not the case.

Finding the admiral still hesitating, Major Griffin said that the reputed humanity of admiral Warren forbid Major Crutchfield to doubt that the application for the passage of a flag to Norfolk would be refused." After a short time, Major Griffin was informed that the flag might proceed, upon condition of returning along side the ship, in the same vessel, with the same persons, and with no increase of persons. The restriction to the same vessel was combatted on the ground that in the event of much wind, the boat was too small to navigate the Roads, and thus the object of the flag would be defeated; but finding no relaxation in the condition probable, it was determined upon consultation with Lieutenant Lively to proceed. Upon the subject of prisoners, admiral Warren acknowledged one only to be in the fleet, taken at Hampton. He declined all arrangements, and avoided all disquisition on this topic, saying he had opened correspondence with Gen. Taylor, but nothing was decided relative to the officers' baggage captured in Hampton. The admiral said, that such articles as had been found had been restored, and mentioned the papers of Captain Pryor, which had been placed in the care of Captain Myers, of Norfolk, and assured Major Griffin that he would direct sir Sidney Beckwith to inquire further; and if any should be discovered, it would be made known to us on our return. We were then informed we might proceed, which we immediately did; and reached Norfolk after 3, P. M. repaired to Gen. Taylor's quarters, who directed

the supplies written for by the surgeons. Returning on the 3d, we were, as customary, again met by a barge of the enemy and desired to call on board the admiral's ship. We entered the ship with the officer of the barge, and were received by the captain, who enquired if we had dispatches for the admiral. Being informed we were the returning flag, that had proceeded to Norfolk the day before, the captain retired to the cabin, and shortly returned with information that we might proceed when we pleased. This we did, and deposited with Dr. Colton the medical and hospital supplies sent from Norfolk.

Upon our reaching Hampton a scene of desolation and destruction presented itself—the few inhabitants we found in town, seemed not yet to have recovered from their alarm—dismay and consternation sat on every countenance—reports had reached us of the violence and uncontrolled fury of the enemy, after they obtained possession of the place—their conduct in some cases, being represented such as would have disgraced the days of Vandalism. Our feelings were much excited, and we deemed it our duty to pursue the enquiry as far as practicable, and are sorry to say, that from the information we could procure from sources too respectable to permit us to doubt, we are compelled to believe that acts of violence have been perpetrated, which have disgraced the age in which we live. The sex, hitherto guarded by the soldier's honour, escaped not the rude assaults of superiour force, nor could disease disarm the foe of his ferocity. The apology that these atrocities were committed by the French soldiers attached to the British force now in our waters, appeared to us no justification of those who employed them, believing as we do, that an officer is or should be ever responsible for the conduct of the troops under his command.

We have the honour to be,

Your humble servants,

T. GRIFFIN,

R. LIVELY.

(Signed)

Major L. Crutchfield, commander at York.

Massacre and burning of American prisoners surrendered to officers of Great Britain, by Indians in the British service. Abandonment of the remains of Americans killed in battle, or murdered after the surrender to the British. The pillage and shooting of American citizens, and the burning of their houses after surrender to the British, under the guarantee of protection:

*Extract of a letter from Augustus B. Woodward, Esq. to General Proctor.*

DEAR SIR, FEB 20, 1813.

"They (the inhabitants of Michigan) have entertained a constant apprehension that when the American forces approached the territory, and when an engagement had taken place, the fury of the savage mind at the sight of blood, and in reflecting on the dead they lose, and perhaps on the retaliatory treatment of prisoners, or of the dead, which their cruel mode of warfare is always likely to produce, might drive them to an ignoble revenge on the prisoners they find in the country, and the inhabitants of it, who are American citizens. They therefore pressed this subject on your attention previous to the battle of the 22d of January, 1813; and felt satisfied with your assurance that you considered your own honor pledged for their effectual protection.

"Since the result of that battle, facts are before their faces which they cannot shut their eyes upon. Some of them are perhaps unknown to yourself. I will enumerate some which I believe there will be no difficulty in establishing beyond the reach of contradiction.

"*First.* Some of the prisoners after the capitulation of the 22d of January, 1813, have been tomahawked by the savages.

"*Second.* Some of the prisoners after that capitulation, have been shot by the savages.

"*Third.* Some of the prisoners after that capitulation, have been burnt by the savages.

"*Fourth.* Some of the inhabitants of the territory of Michigan, citizens of the United States of America, after the capitulation, have been shot by the savages.

"*Fifth.* The houses of some of the inhabitants of the



territory, American citizens, after the capitulation, have been burnt by the savages.

"Sixth. Some of the inhabitants, American citizens, after the capitulation, have been pillaged by the savages."

*A. W. M'Lean, Esq. to Mr. Woodward.*

SANDWICH, FEB. 9, 1813.

SIR—You will have the goodness to appoint a day for the purpose of adducing before colonel Proctor such proof as you may have, to substantiate the assertions in your letter to him, relative to the the slaughter of the enemy's sick and wounded, on the 22d January last.

I have the honour to be, &c.

(Signed)

A. W. M'LEAN, aid-de-camp.

*Extract of a letter from Mr. Woodward to Gen. Proctor.*

"SANDWICH, FEB. 10.

"I had the honour to receive, on the third day of this month, a verbal message from you communicated to me by major Mair, requesting me to procure some evidence of the massacre of the American prisoners, on the 22d day of January last.

"I met with only a few persons at Detroit who are inhabitants of the river Raisin, nor was it altogether a pleasant task to those, to relate, in these times, the scenes they have beheld. Some of them, however, appeared before a magistrate, and I send you copies of what they have stated. It will occur to you, sir, immediately, that what any of them state, on the information of others, though not direct evidence in itself, leads to the source where it may be obtained.

"In communicating your message, major Muir added something having relation to American citizens, who might be willing to take the oath to the king.

"It will be obvious to you, sir, that in a state of open and declared war, a subject or citizen of one party, cannot transfer his allegiance to the other party, without incurring the penalties of treason; and, while nothing can excuse his guilt; so, neither are those innocent who lay temptation before them.

subject  
physical

Michigan

been n

being f

I had

your v

acquaint

January

"I, C

"Th

pose an

territory

distri

Perso

the just

Roberts

duly sw

that on

sin, a sh

Americo

shot se

on fire,

sacred a

shot, th

the hou

Baptiste

junn.

about fo

The de

which r

told the

244 The principles adopted by the United States on the subject of expatriation, are liberal, but are perfectly inapplicable to a public enemy in time of war.

245 Some of the French inhabitants of the territory of Michigan, citizens of the United States of America, have been much urged on this subject, and are apprehensive of being further troubled.

I had the further honour of receiving, on the eighth inst. your verbal message by your aid-de-camp Mr. M'Lean, acquainting me that there was no capitulation on the 22d January, and that the prisoners surrendered at discretion.

"I, therefore, beg pardon for that mistake.

"The principles, however, of the laws of nations, impose an obligation almost equally strong."

## No. XXV.

## TRANSLATION.

*Territory of Michigan, } ss.  
district of Detroit. }*

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, one of the justices of the peace in the district of Detroit, Joseph Roberts, an inhabitant on the river aux Raisins, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, deposes and says;— that on the next day after the battle on the said river Raisin, a short time after sunrise, he saw the Indians kill the American prisoners, with their tomahawks, and that they shot several, to wit, three, that the Indians set the house on fire, and that in going out, the prisoners were massacred and killed as aforesaid, that is to say; three were shot, the others were killed in the houses, and burnt with the houses. The Indians burnt first the house of Jean Baptiste Joreau, and afterwards that of Gabriel Godfrey, junr. The deponent has been informed that there were about forty-eight or forty-nine prisoners in the two houses. The deponent has seen dead bodies on the high-way, which the hogs were tearing and eating. Mr. Brunot told the deponent that the Indians had killed those of the



prisoners who were least wounded, and that the others were burnt alive.

Antoine Cuellarie and Alexis Salliot, inhabitants on the river Ecores, told the deponent that two prisoners had been burnt in the house of Grandon, on the river aux Sables. The deponent has heard that the Indians had torn out the hearts of the prisoners, and had brought them still smoking into the houses, but did not recollect the names of the informants; he believes, however, they were men worthy of credit.

The deponent says further, that after the first action on the river Raisin, the Indians fired on one named Solo, son-in-law to Stephen Lebeau, an inhabitant of the river aux Sables, when returning from the house of Grandon to his father-in-law; on his arrival, he halloed to his father-in-law to open the door, saying, that he was mortally wounded; Stephen Lebeau opened the door and told his son-in-law to throw himself on his bed, but that in trying to move he fell dead. An Indian knocked at the doors, and Lebeau having opened it, received a ball in his breast, and fell dead. The son of Lebeau made his escape; the Indians fired several shots at him which did not reach him.

The deponent says farther, that Baptiste Couteur was killed near the house of the deponent, on the day of the second battle of the river Raisin, a little after sunrise.

The deponent says farther, that the Indians have often threatened to burn his house and barn, if he did not march with them against the Americans. The deponent says he is an American citizen.

The deponent says, that several of his neighbours have told him that they had received the same threat. Other settlements have been threatened with fire. The mills and houses on the river aux Riches were burnt in the month of September last, after the capitulation of Detroit. And further this deponent said not.

JOSEPH ROBERT.

Sworn and subscribed before me, the 4th February, 1813.

PETER AUDAIN, J. P. D. D.

## No. XXVI.

*Territory of Michigan, }  
 district of Detroit. }* ss.

Be it remembered, that on this day, Feb. the fourth, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, personally came before the undersigned, a justice of the peace for the district aforesaid, viz. John M'Donnell, an inhabitant of the city of Detroit, who, after being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposeth and saith, that a few days after the battle of the 22d of January last, (at the river Raisin) he was personally presented at the house of James May, Esq. when he heard the said James May ask Mr. William Jones, the acting agent for the Indian department, if there would be any impropriety in purchasing the prisoners from the Indians; and that he heard the said William Jones say, 'that he thought there would be no impropriety in purchasing them, but would not undertake to authorise any person to do so;' that in consequence of which, this deponent purchased three or four of the prisoners, amongst the number was one by the name of ——— Hamilton, a private in the Kentucky volunteers, who declared, to this deponent, that on the first or second day after the battle at the River Raisin, on the 22d January last, as he and some of his fellow prisoners were marching with the Indians between this place and the river Raisin, they came to where one of the prisoners was burnt, the life just expired, and an Indian kicking the ashes off his back, saying, 'red son of a bitch.'

This deponent also further deposeth as aforesaid, that doctor Bowers, a surgeon's mate of the Kentucky volunteers, who was purchased by him and some other gentlemen, stated to this deponent "that he was left to take care of the wounded after the battle, but felt rather timid on account of the savages, but that he received such assurances from capt. or col. Elliott, of the safety of himself as well as the remaining prisoners, he concluded to stay, as sleighs were promised to be sent to fetch them away the next morning; that near about day-light of the morning following the day of the battle, the Indians came into the house where said Bowers was with the other prisoners, and proceeded to plunder and tomahawk such as could

not walk ; and stripping the said Bowers and the wounded prisoners of all their clothes, that while the said Bowers and two other prisoners, named Searls and Bradford, as near as this deponent can recollect, were sitting by the fire in the Indian camp, an Indian came up who appeared to be drunk, and called the said Searls, as near as this deponent can recollect, a *Madison* or *Washington*, then took up a tomahawk and struck the said Searls on the shoulders ; that the said Searls caught hold of the tomahawk and held it for some time ; that the said Bowers advised the said Searls to submit to his fate ; with that, the Indian gave him a second blow on the head, *killed*, *scalped*, and stript him ; during this time the said Bowers and Bradford were personally present, and being apprehensive for their own safety, that he, Bowers, ran and came up to the old chief (who sold him to his deponent and others) who took him under his protection, and was very kind to him. This deponent further deposes, that he has reason to believe the aforesaid Bowers and Hamilton are now at Sandwich, and if applied to, they could give more ample information relative to the particulars aforesaid. And further this deponent saith not.

JOHN M'DONNELL.

Sworn and subscribed at my chambers in the city of Detroit, the day and year before written.

JAMES MAY.

### APPURTENANCES TO No. 26.

#### No. I.

*Note from Mr. John M'Donnell to James May, Esq.*

*Detroit, February 4, 1813.*

DEAR SIR—I had a conversation with Mr. Smart, about leaving your house to-day, who had a conversation with Bowers and Bradford. He observes that I have made several material errors in my affidavit before you this day. He says the prisoner killed was of the name of Blythe, instead of Searls ; and mentioned some other errors that differ widely from what I have sworn to, so

that I could

Jan

1813

and

and

I was

education

main t

that he

guardin

er Rain

facts th

sure, if

tion, th

I was a

me.

Territo

Dist

Perse

of the j

toine

on the I

next day

saw the

who wa

prisoner

side, an

him, sca

The bod

ne of

that I think it is a pity Bowers' and Bradford's affidavits could not be had instead of mine.—Yours,

J. M'DONNELL.

*James May, Esq.*

No. II.

*Notr from Mr. M'Donnell to Mr. Lyons, his clerk.*

I wish you to mention to judge Woodward, that application is made for me by a friend on the other side, to remain till the navigation opens. On that account I hope that he will keep back the deposition that I have made regarding the murders committed by the savages on the river Raisin, as he has much better testimony to substantiate facts than what I have sworn to on hearsay; and as I am sure, if the colonel was even disposed to hear my application, that affidavit will be enough to send me off, or else if I was allowed to remain, Elliott would set the Indians on me.

No. XXVII.

TRANSLATION.

*Territory of Michigan, }  
District of Detroit. } ss.*

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, one of the justices of the peace in the district of Detroit, Antoine Poulard, of the river aux Raisins, who being sworn on the Holy Evangelists, deposeth and says, that on the next day after the last battle on the river aux Raisins, he saw the Indians kill the secretary of the American general, who was on the horse of the Indian who had taken him prisoner, with a rifle shot; that the prisoner fell on one side, and an Indian came forward with a sabre, finished him, scalped him, stript him, and carried away his clothes. The body remained two days on the high-way, before the



door of the deponent, and was part eat up by the hogs. Afterwards, the deponent, together with Francois Lasselle, Hubert Lacroix, Charles Chorin, and Louis Lajoie, took up the corpse at dusk of the evening, and carried it into a field near the woods, where the hogs did not go. They dared not to bury it for fear of being surprised by the Indians. And further this deponent saith not.

his

ANTOINE X DOULAND.

mark

Sworn and subscribed in my presence, the 5th February, 1813.

PETER AUDRAIN, J. P. D. D.

No. XXVIII

I hereby certify, that the next day after the last battle on the river aux Raisias, the secretary of the American general was taken near the door of the deponent; was wounded and placed on a horse; that seven or eight Indians were near the house, one of whom shot him in the head with a rifle; that he did not fall off his horse until another Indian, drawing his sabre, struck him on the head several times, and then he fell to the ground; was scalped, stript of his clothes, and left on the road, where he remained one day and a half, I the deponent, with Francois Lasselle, Hubert Lacroix, Louis Crovin, on the evening of the second day, took up the body, carried it to the skirts of the woods, and covered it with a few branches, but could not stay to bury it, for fear of the Indians that were in the neighbourhood; and on the next day after the last battle I was near the house of Gabriel Godfrey, jun. and the house of Jean Captistere Jereum, where a great number of prisoners were collected; and that I heard the screaming of the prisoners whom the Indians were tomahawking; that the savages set the houses on fire and went off.

his

LOUIS X BERNARD.

mark

dit Lajoie.

Detroit, Feb. 5, 1813.



No. XXIX.

I certify, that the bodies of the Americans killed at the battle of la Riviere aux Raisins, of the twenty second of January last, remained unburied; and that I have seen the logs and dogs eating them.

The ~~body~~ appeared to be rendered mad by so profuse a diet of Christian flesh.

I saw the houses of Mr. Gerome and Mr. Godfrey, on fire, and have heard that there were prisoners in them.

The inhabitants did not dare to bury the dead on account of the Indians.

The inhabitants have been threatened by the Indians, if they did not take up arms against the Americans.

Michigan, February 6th, 1813.

(Signed)

his

ALEXIS X LABAIDE.

mark.

This is to certify, that on or about the twenty-eighth day of January last past, an Indian woman came to my dwelling house, on the river Rouge, and informed me that on the morning of that day an American prisoner had been killed in the Indian camp; and the reason she assigned for killing him was because he had expressed an hatred for the Indians.

ROBERT ABBOT.

Detroit, 8th Feb. 1813.

Territory of Michigan, }  
District of Detroit, } ss.

Personally appeared before me the subscriber, Aaron Thomas and Agnes Thomas, his wife, who both made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the Indians have taken from them, from the house of Mr. Atwater, on the 16th of August, 1812, one chintz gown, valued seven and a half dollars, one calico gown, valued three dollars seventy-five cents, one calimanco petticoat valued four dollars, one pair of cotton stockings, one dollar fifty cents, one pair woolen stockings, seventy-five cents, one pair of silk gloves, one dollar fifty cents, one new small trunk, two

dollars, one pocket-book, two dollars, thread one dollar, needles fifty cents, one shawl, one dollar, one cambrick handkerchief seventy-five cents, one cotton ditto sixty-two and one half cents, one shift one dollar, three-fourths of a pound of pepper, fifty cents, one cake of chocolate, twenty-five cents, one fan fifty cents, one blanket, three dollars, one cloak, ten dollars, three yards of check cotton, ninety-three and three fourths cents, one shawl one dollar, one flannel loose gown, three dollars. On the twelfth September, taken on river Rouge, one chesnut sorrel horse, fifty dollars—saddle and bridle, ten dollars. On Friday, the eleventh September, taken on river Rouge, one other saddle, eight dollars, one pair leather leading lines, two dollars fifty cents, leading lines, seventy-five cents, one axe, two dollars fifty cents, chintz patches, two dollars.

Sworn before me, at my chambers, 17th September, 1812.

(Signed)

P. AUDRIAN, J. P. D. D.

No. XXXII.

*Letter from the Indians, to the inhabitants of the river Raisin—not dated.*

The Hurons, and the other tribes of Indians, assembled at the Miami Rapids, to the inhabitants of the river Raisin.

**FRIENDS! LISTEN!**

You have always told us you would give us any assistance in your power.

We therefore, as the enemy is approaching us, within twenty-five miles, call upon you all to rise up and come here immediately, bringing your arms along with you.

Should you fail at this time, we will not consider you in future as friends, and the consequences may be very unpleasant.

We are well convinced you have no writings forbidding you to assist us.

We are your friends at present.

(Signed)

ROUND HEAD.

(Signed)

*By an emblem resembling a horse.*

**WALK IN THE WATER.**

*By an emblem resembling a turtle.*

Letter

No the

Sir

at pres

Nayar,

we dep

the inh

him wi

times h

We

obedien

(Sign

Extrac

for th

Janue

Briti

For t

diers be

ertions

example

en throu

their we

of our h

the Indi

sion per

"On

out a re

Indians

formatio

was proc

lant cap

general

No. XXXII.  
TRANSLATION.

*Letter of the inhabitants of the river Raisin, dated Rivierre  
Aux Raisins, the 13th of November, 1812.*

*No the honourable judge Woodward, Detroit, Rivierre aux  
Raisins, the 13th November, 1812.*

SIR — In the embarrassment in which we find ourselves at present, on the subject of a letter addressed to colonel Navar, on the part of the Hurons and other savage tribes, we depute him to you to represent to you the situation of the inhabitants of the river Raisin, praying you to assist him with your advice in so delicate a matter, having at all times had great confidence in your great knowledge.

We have the honour to be, with profound respect, your obedient servants.

(Signed) JAQUES LASELLE,  
JEAN BAPTISTE GEROME,  
JEANE BAPTISTE BEAUGRAND,  
FRANCOIS LASSELL,  
DUNCAN REID,  
JEAN BAPTISTE LASSELLE.

*Extract from the report of ensign Isaac L. Baker, agent  
for the prisoners taken after the battle of Frenchtown,  
January 22d, 1813, to brigadier-general Winchester, dated  
British Niagara, February 26, 1813.*

For the greatest number of our unfortunate fellow-soldiers being sent from Detroit, we are indebted to the exertions of our prisoner fellow citizens there, who with unexampled generosity when they saw their countrymen driven through the streets like sheep to a market, lavished their wealth for their ransom. Nor was the procuration of our liberty all. We had been almost entirely stript by the Indians. Clothes, such as the exigency of the occasion permitted to be prepared, were furnished us.

“On the 8th inst. colonel Proctor ordered me to make out a return of all the prisoners who were killed by the Indians subsequent to the battle, agreeable to the best information I could collect. The enclosed return marked B. was produced by this order. I might have added the gallant captain Nathaniel Gray; S. Hart, deputy inspector general; captain Virgil McCrackin, of colonel Allen's

regiment; captain John H. Woolfolk, your secretary; ensign Levi Wells, of the 7th United States infantry and a number of privates, whom I find by subsequent information, have been massacred.

"The memory of past services rendered me by captain Hart's family, made me particularly anxious to ascertain his fate. I flattered myself he was alive, and every information I could get for some time flattered my hopes. But one of the last prisoners who was brought in, told me that the captain was certainly massacred. He was so badly wounded as to prevent him from walking. The Indians took him some distance on a horse, but at length took him off and tomahawked him.

"About the 10th instant, an Indian brought captain M'Crackin's commission to Sandwich—the paper was bloody. The fellow said he took the captain unhurt, but sometime after, when stripping and examining him, he found an Indian scalp in his bosom, which induced him to kill him. This, you cannot but be assured, is a humbug of the fellow's own making, to screen himself from the odium of barbarity.—The captain's character, and the danger that attended his carrying such furniture in a disastrous battle, give it the lie.

"Captain Woolfolk, after having been wounded in two places, by some means had got refuge in one of the French houses on the Raisin. He was discovered next day and dragged from his asylum. He was taken to the house of a Mr. Lasselle, where he said he would give 1000 dollars to any one who would purchase him. Mr. Lasselle said it was out of his power, but he had no doubt his brother would do it, who lived at hand. He directed his owners to the house of his brother, but, as they were on their way, an Indian from a waste house, shot him through the head.

"Ensign Wells was taken by my side unhurt. I considered him as alive until my arrival at this place. Captain Nags tells me he was killed by a Potawattimie Indian, not long after he was taken.

"Many fresh scalps have been brought in since the battle, and deadbodies seen through the country, which proves that others have been killed whose names I have not been able to find out, independent of those reported to colonel Prostor.

"The  
lect, ce  
eighte  
colonel  
known

"Ma  
unteen  
than th  
or 26th  
heard r  
valuabl

"Th  
sepultu  
hogs w  
seen th  
parts o  
people  
some o  
to have  
mortali

"I h  
the dea  
they al  
fer it,

*A retur  
by the  
Janua*

1. Pa  
vate; 3  
Daniel  
Butler,

In ad  
hawked  
ers now  
eighteen  
'tell me  
been bu



"This sir, is all the information I have been able to collect, concerning those who are massacred. The fifteen or eighteen mentioned in the remarks to the return made to colonel Proctor, whose names do not appear, were not known by those who saw them killed.

"Major Graves of the 5th regiment of Kentucky volunteers, I have been able to get no information of further than that he was brought to the river Rouge, on the 25th or 26th of January in a sleigh. I fear, from our having heard nothing of him since, that he is no more, and that valuable officer forever lost to his country.

"The dead of our army are still denied the rights of sepulture. At the time I left Sandwich, I was told the hogs were eating them. A gentleman told me he had seen them running about with skulls, arms, legs and other parts of the human system in their mouths. The French people on the Raisin buried captains Hart, Woolfolk and some others, but it was more than their lives were worth, to have been caught paying this last accustomed tribute to mortality.

"I have several times agitated the subject of burying the dead, when in company with the British officers, but they always answered that the Indians would not suffer it.

### B.

*A return of the American prisoners who were tomahawked by the Indians subsequent to the battle at Frenchtown, January 22d, 1813.*

1. Pascal Hickman, captain; 2. James E. Blyth, private; 3. Charles Gerles, do. 4. Thomas S. Crow, do. 5. Daniel Darnell, do. 6. Thomas Ward, do. 7. William Butler, do. 8. Henry Downy, do. 9. John P. Sydney, do.

In addition to the above number, I saw two others tomahawked at Sandy creek myself, and find that the prisoners now in the hospital at Sandwich saw, say fifteen or eighteen others, treated in the same manner. Two men tell me they saw one who had the appearance of having been burned to death. Those men who saw Henry Dow-



ny and William Butler killed, tell me that the Indians left them without scalping.

ISAAC L. BAKER,

*Ensign 2d United States' infantry.*

*Colonel H. Proctor.*

*Extract of a letter from Major-general Harrison to the Secretary at war, dated at the Miami Rapids, February 11, 1813.*

"I have the honour to enclose to you the deposition of Medard Labadie, who was at the river Raisin on the 22d ult. and remained there till the 5th instant. His account of the loss of the enemy in the action is corroborated by several others, nor is there the least reason to doubt his statement, as it regards the horrible fate of our wounded men. There is another circumstance which plainly shows that the British have no intention to conduct the war (at least in this quarter) upon those principles which have been held sacred by all civilized nations. On the 30th ult. I dispatched doctor M'Keehan, a surgeon's mate in the militia, with a flag, to ascertain the situation of our wounded. He was attended by one of our militia men and a Frenchman. On the night after their departure, they halted near this place for the purpose of taking a few hour's sleep, in a vacant cabin upon the bank of the river. The cariole in which they travelled was left at the door with the flag set up in it. They were discovered by a party of Indians (accompanied, it is said, by a British officer) and attacked in the manner described in the deposition. The militia man was killed and scalped, the doctor and the Frenchman taken. Doctor M'Keehan was furnished with a letter addressed to any British officer whom he might meet, described the character in which he went, and the object for which he was sent, an open letter to general Winchester, and written instructions to himself all of which he was directed to show to the first officer he met with. He was also supplied with one hundred dollars in gold to procure necessities for the prisoners."

The affidavit of Medard Labbadie, late resident near

the ri  
sworn  
at the  
on the  
der ge  
dian fo  
After  
ing th  
he we  
family  
taken  
oner to  
the ac  
en way  
after th  
A. M.  
remain  
the Br  
three t  
could t  
Winch  
of his  
to his  
the rea  
icans r  
wound  
the in  
British  
did agr  
the Bri  
He also  
action v  
He l  
ers wh  
Malder  
two ho  
take ca  
About  
balance  
was tol

the river Raisin, in the Michigan territory. He being sworn, saith, he was in his house when he heard the guns at the commencement of the action at the river Raisin, on the 22d January, 1813, between the American forces under general Winchester, and the British, Canadian and Indian forces, said to be commanded by col. St. George.— After some little time, he heard that the Indians were killing the inhabitants as well as the Americans, upon which he went towards the scene of action, in order to save his family. As he went on, he was with one other inhabitant taken prisoner by two Wynadot Indians, and carried prisoner to the Indian lines, from which he saw great part of the action. The right wing of the Americans had given way before he got a sight of the action. It terminated after the sun was some hours high, not far from 11 o'clock A. M. by the surrender of the American forces that then remained on the ground. He saw the flag hoisted by the British sent to the American forces, and saw it pass three times to the Americans before the surrender. He could not understand English, but understood that general Winchester was taken prisoner before he got to the lines of his own men; that he was compelled to carry the flag to his own forces after he was taken; that he understood the reason of the flag passing so often was that the Americans refused to surrender upon any other terms than the wounded should be taken care of, the dead buried, and the inhabitants protected in their property. That the British first refused to agree to these terms, but finally did agree to them. He also understood that the loss of the British and Indians in the action was about 400 killed. He also understood that the loss of the Americans in the action was about 180 killed.

He knows that on the day of the action all the prisoners who were able to march were marched off towards Malden, the wounded, about 60 or 80 in number, left in two houses without any of their friends or a physician to take care of them, and without any British officer or men. About ten Indians remained behind upon the ground—the balance of the Indians went off with the British, and he was told by some of the Canadian militia that the British

had promised the Indians a frolic that night at Stony creek, about six miles from the river Raisin.

He was liberated after the line of march was formed for Malden. The next morning he was in the houses where the wounded were. That morning about fifty Indians returned; they brought whiskey with them; they drank some and gave some to the Indians there, and between 9 and 10 o'clock, A. M. commenced killing the wounded, then set fire to the houses the wounded were in, and consumed them. He was at his father's on this side of the Detroit river, about seven days after the action, and saw across the river the prisoners marched off for Niagara from Malden.

He saith that he saw taken by his house, by captain Elliot, and nine Wyandot Indians, two men that he understood had been sent by general Harrison with a flag to the British. One of the men (Mr. Tessier) he knew, the other he did not know, but understood he was a doctor. He had not an opportunity of conversing with them, but understood from an inhabitant, to whom Mr. Tessier communicated it, that they stopped for the night and left the flag hoisted on the cariole; that the flag was taken away unknown to them, and that the Indians fired on them; that he, Tessier, told them they were Frenchmen, and surrendered, upon which the Indians ceased firing, and took them. They then mentioned they were sent with a flag. The Indians said they were liars, and took them off.

Mr. Tessier was set at liberty at the river Raisin, and remained two days expecting the doctor to return; at the end of which time Tessier was sent for by the British and taken to Malden. He understood that the doctor was sent off immediately to Niagara; the doctor was wounded in the ankle. He understood the British charged the doctor and Tessier with being spies. And further he saith not.

(Signed)

MEDARD LABBADIE.

Witness, G. Gratiot, captain of engineers and interpreter.

Swo  
Camp,  
(S

A

SIR—  
a staten  
was dul  
sations  
infarnov  
after th  
cold in

On th  
eight  
raume,  
Captain  
twenty  
They di  
proach,  
large r  
which ti  
inhabita  
I was on  
was take  
after bei  
ed by si  
after bei  
man at t  
I was no  
eommer  
hundred  
wounded  
mortific  
cluded t  
nate vict  
Tama tr  
of his ho

# THE ENEMY.

139

Sworn to before me, this 11th day of February, 1813.  
Camp, foot of the Miami Rapids.

(Signed)

C. S. TODD, dis. judge ad.  
R. GRAHAM, aid-de-camp.

A true copy.

*Nicholasville, Kentucky.*

*April 24th, 1813.*

SIR—Yours of the 5th inst. requesting me to give you a statement respecting the late disaster at Frenchtown, was duly received. Rest assured, sir, that it is with sensations the most unpleasant, that I undertake to recount the infamous and barbarous conduct of the British and Indians after the battle of the 22d of January. The blood runs cold in my veins when I think of it.

On the morning of the 23d, shortly after light, six or eight Indians came to the house of Jean Baptiste Jerome, where I was in company with Major Graves, Captains Hart and Hickman, Doctor Todd, and fifteen or twenty private volunteers, belonging to different corps.— They did not molest any person or thing on their first approach, but kept sauntering about until there were a large number collected (say one or two hundred) at which time they commenced plundering the houses of the inhabitants, and the massacre of the wounded prisoners. I was one amongst the first that was taken prisoner, and was taken to a horse about twenty paces from the house, after being divested of part of my clothing, and commanded by signs, there to remain for further orders. Shortly after being there, I saw them knock down Captain Hickman at the door, together with several others with whom I was not acquainted. Supposing a general massacre had commenced, I made an effort to get to an house about one hundred yards distant, which contained a number of wounded, but, on my reaching the house, to my great mortification, found it surrounded by Indians, which precluded the possibility of my giving notice to the unfortunate victims of savage barbarity. An Indian chief of the Tama tribe, by the name of McCarty gave me possession of his horse and blanket, telling me by signs, to lead the



horse to the house which I had just before left. The Indian that first took me, by this time came up and manifested a hostile disposition towards me, by raising his tomahawk as if to give me the fatal blow, which was prevented by my very good friend McCarty. On my reaching the house which I had at first started from, I saw the Indians take off several prisoners, whom I afterwards saw in the road, in a most mangled condition, and entirely stripped of their clothing.

Mr. Bradford, Searls, Turner and Blythe, were collected round a cariole which contained articles taken by the Indians from the citizens. We had all been placed there, by our respective captors, except Blythe, who came where we were, entreating an Indian to convey him to Malden, promising to give him forty or fifty dollars, and whilst in the act of pleading for mercy, an Indian more savage than the other, stepped up behind, tomahawked, stripped and scalped him. The next that attracted my attention, was the houses on fire, that contained several wounded whom I knew were not able to get out. After the houses were nearly consumed, we received marching orders, and after arriving at Sandycreek the Indians called a halt, and commenced cooking; after preparing and eating a little sweetened gruel, Messrs. Bradford, Searls, Turner and myself received some, and were eating, when an Indian came up, and proposed exchanging his mockasons for Mr. Searls' shoes, which he readily complied with. They then exchanged hats, after which the Indian inquired how many men Harrison had with him, and at the same time calling Searls a Washington or Madison, then raised his tomahawk and struck him on the shoulder, which cut into the cavity of the body. Searls then caught hold of the tomahawk and appeared to resist, and upon my telling him that his fate was inevitable, he closed his eyes, and received the savage blow, which terminated his existence. I was near enough to him to receive the brains and blood, after the fatal blow, on my blanket. A short time after the death of Searls, I saw three others share the same fate. We then set out for Brownstown, which place we reached about 12 or 1 o'clock at night. After being exposed to several hours

incessa  
council  
water;  
when w  
on the  
I was k  
a more  
erty of  
the pub  
the pub  
particul  
as came

Jessa  
Th  
me, Joh  
the peac  
truth of  
Give

Jesse

Sir—  
to the d  
January  
terms o  
Genera  
within  
roduce  
forces a  
by him  
left on  
lingly a  
with me  
my app

incessant rain in reaching that place we were put into the council house, the floor of which was partly covered with water; at which place we remained until next morning, when we again received marching orders for their village on the river Rouge, which place we made that day, where I was kept six days, then taken to Detroit and sold. For a more detailed account of the proceedings, I take the liberty of referring you to a publication which appeared in the publick prints, signed by ensign I. L. Baker; and to the publication of Judge Woodward, both of which I have particularly examined and find to be literally correct, so far as came under my notice.

I am Sir, with due regard,  
Your fellow citizen,

GUSTAVUS M. BOWER.

*Surgeon's Mate, 5th regt. Kentucky volunteers.*

Jessamine county, to wit.

This day Gustavus M. Bower personally came before me, John Metcalf, one of the commonwealth's justices of the peace, in and for said county, and made oath to the truth of assertions before stated by the said Bower.

Given under my hand this 24th day of April, 1813.

JOHN METCALF.

Jesse Bledsoe, Esq. Lexington.

*Lexington, May 2d, 1813.*

SIR—I received your letter some time since, relative to the disastrous affair of Frenchtown, of the 22d, and 23d January last. For the particulars of the action, and the terms of capitulation, I refer you to the official report of General Winchester, which is correct as far as came within my knowledge. After the capitulation, I was introduced to Colonel Proctor, the commander of the British forces and Indians, as one of the surviving surgeons, and by him was requested to attend to our wounded, who were left on the ground where the action was fought. I willingly acquiesced, and Doctor Bowers my mate remained with me; at the same time I informed Colonel Proctor of my apprehensions for the safety of the wounded, and the

surgeons; he replied, be under no apprehensions, you will be perfectly safe, I will place you under the special care of the chiefs until morning, and very early I will send conveyances for the wounded and yourself to Amherstburg. Shortly after, I was requested to ascertain the number and rank of the wounded, and in so doing was assisted by a British officer (whose name I did not know) to whom I likewise communicated my apprehensions of safety; he manifested some irritation at my doubts of British honour and magnanimity, and assured me protection would be afforded me. While engaged in this business, one of the rooms occupied by the wounded was crowded with Indians, who were peaceable, but one of them who could speak English admonished the British officer of the propriety of stationing interpreters in the houses. Upon my return from this business to the room I occupied, and which was set apart for the wounded officers, I met, and was made acquainted with Captain Elliot, at present a British officer, who had visited Captain Hart then wounded. Captain Hart was solicitous to be removed that evening, and captain Elliot replied, if it was possible (and every exertion should be made) he should; and, if it could not be effected that evening, early in the morning he would call for him in his own train (sleigh) and convey him to his own house in Amherstburg; where he should remain until recovered, assuring him, repeatedly, no danger was to be apprehended, and if possible, he would remain with him that night. In the afternoon, Captain Elliot and every British officer left the encampment, leaving behind three interpreters. From the repeated assurances, my apprehensions were quieted; for who could doubt?—About one hour before day light (for my duties required my attention nearly all the night) the interpreters suddenly disappeared. About an hour after day light, the Indians began to collect in the town, and commenced plundering the houses in which the wounded were placed, and then stripped them and myself of our clothing. At this time the room I had occupied, was crowded with Indians, and Captain Hart's wound already painful, being injured by them, I conveyed him to an adjoining house which

had been  
dian (w  
terprete  
inquired  
ed were  
we shou  
Hart in  
was to  
significa  
would h  
dian inf  
requeste  
cil and,  
Captain  
him to  
ed. Wh  
tomahaw  
turned a  
taken by  
covered  
my abse  
tied and  
mies, w  
wounded  
of the 4  
nised me  
formed h  
send back  
ed might  
named ea  
ship. C  
rest assur  
are safe,  
bally wo  
unable to  
effort and  
which he  
ed are to  
they shall  
to get son  
the prison

had been plundered and was empty, where I met the Indian (who on the preceding day had requested that interpreters should be left) and he knew my rank. He inquired why the surgeons were left, and why the wounded were left? I replied it was the wish of Colonel Proctor we should remain until he could send for us; and captain Hart informed him captain Elliott was a friend of his and was to call for him that morning. He shook his head significantly, and replied they were damned rascals, or we would have been taken off the preceding day. The Indian informed me every individual would be killed, and requested me to be quiet, for the chiefs were then in council and, "may be," only the wounded would be killed. Captain Hart offered him one hundred dollars to take him to Malden. He replied, you are too badly wounded. While we were conversing, one of the wounded was tomahawked at our feet. Shortly after, the Indian returned and told me, I was a prisoner, and must go. I was taken by the Indian to the house I had left, and there discovered that captain Hitchman and two others had in my absence been tomahawked, scalpt, and stript. I was tied and taken by this Indian toward Malden about four miles, when I came to the encampment of the British wounded, and met with captain Elliott and the surgeon of the 41st regiment. Captain Elliott immediately recognised me, and inquired the cause of my situation. I informed him what had taken place, and requested him to send back immediately, that some who were badly wounded might still be alive, and could be saved, particularly named captain Hart, for whom he manifested much friendship. Captain Elliott replied, it is now too late, you may rest assured that those who are once taken by the Indians are safe, and will be taken to Malden, and those who are badly wound are killed ere this. I replied, many are unable to walk, and some will be killed after making an effort and walking several miles, who might be saved; to which he replied, charity begins at home, my own wounded are to be conveyed first, and if any sleighs remain, they shall be sent back for your wounded. My anxiety to get some persons to return, in hopes of saving some of the prisoners, induced me at length to make an appeal to



their avarice. The surgical instruments of the detachment were left in the room I occupied, and I informed the surgeon of their value and importance at the time; he immediately dispatched an interpreter for them, who returned with the information that they were destroyed in the burning of the house, and gave additional information of the massacre of the wounded. I was released from the Indians by Captain Elliot and the surgeon. At this time my brother who was wounded, and several others, were in possession of the Indians, who were taking them towards Malden. I requested their release, and permission for them to accompany me on foot, under British protection. Captain Elliot told me it was impossible, and to be under no fears; they were safe for he knew the fidelity of the Indians with whom they were. When the intelligence of the massacre was by me communicated to Captain Elliot and the surgeon, they appeared much exasperated, and declared it was impossible to restrain the savages. The cause he then assigned to me was, that when the Indians discovered their loss in killed and wounded, and that of the British, they started off towards our wounded, declared they would have satisfaction, and, he continued, I was fearful of the event. During the plunder and massacre, our wounded conducted themselves with the utmost composure and resignation, and made no resistance, which they knew would be fruitless, and destruction to all.

It was asserted by colonel Proctor, in a conversation at Amherstburg, that the Indians had got some whiskey in the house we were stationed, and had become intoxicated. That the Indians may have had some whiskey, I shall not deny, but I think I can safely say, that they did not procure it there, and *that* was not the cause of the massacre, for on the preceding days and subsequent to the action of the 18th, I wanted some spirits, and made application to the house-keeper, who assured me there was none about the house, for it was all consumed by the British and Indians who had quartered in the house prior to the action of the 18th; besides the Indians shewed no manifestation of drunkenness; their deliberate pilfering

and th  
would  
Upo  
take cr  
me, an  
cessary  
procure  
of the  
made  
found  
brought  
wander  
Prior  
in sca  
British  
his su  
ed the  
the rel  
necess  
sation  
ing it,  
prison  
ing a f  
how m  
had sle  
march  
that th  
ular by  
private  
were n  
respec  
was lav  
sparing  
I

The

and their orderly conduct throughout, was not such as would be expected from drunken Indians.

Upon my arrival at Malden I was again solicited to take charge of the wounded, the surgery was opened to me, and I had the use of the medicines and dressings necessary, and they had as comfortable rooms as could be procured. During our stay in Malden some eight or ten of the wounded were brought in by the Indians; several made their escape who were doomed to massacre, and found protection with the inhabitants of the territory, who brought them into Malden, and several made their escape, wandered in and delivered themselves up at the fort. — Prior to our leaving Malden, one poor fellow was brought in scalped alive by the Indians and delivered up to the British, but before I reached him, death put an end to his sufferings. I frequently, and on every occasion, urged the British officers to exert themselves and procure the release of the wounded from the Indians, urging the necessity of having their wounds dressed. In a conversation on this subject with captain Elliott, and while urging it, he replied, the Indians are excellent surgeons. The prisoners were all marched off to Sandwich after remaining a few days at Malden, and I was called upon to know how many from their wounds were unable to march; who had sleighs furnished them, which was the case during the march to Fort George. Before I conclude, I must say that the terms of capitulation were violated in every particular by the enemy. The wounded were not protected; private property was not held sacred; and our side arms were not restored. With a few exceptions, I was treated respectfully by the British officers, save the abuse which was lavished on my government, and that was by no means sparingly bestowed.

I am, respectfully, &c.

JOHN TODD, M. D.

and late surgeon to the 5th regt. of Kentucky  
volunteer militia.

*The Hon. Jesse Bledsoe.*

*The commonwealth of Kentucky,* } ss.  
*Fayette county,*

This day Doctor John Todd came before me, John H. Morton, a justice of the peace for said county, and made oath, that the facts stated in the foregoing letter are substantially true to the best of his knowledge.

Given under my hand this 3d day of May, 1813.

JOHN H. MORTON.

*State of Kentucky, Pendleton county, in the town of Falmouth.*

On the 21st day of April, 1813, I, John Dawson, an orderly serjeant in captain Glard's company of the first regiment Kentucky volunteer militia being detailed off and attached to captain Wriell Seabrees' company, and was in the battle of the 18th January, and did not receive a wound, but on the 22d, about 9 o'clock, received a shot under the right arm, which lodged between the ribs.—

After the capitulation of our troops, there came a paymaster of the British army in the house where I was, to take the number of wounded that was in the house, I asked what was to be done with us; he replied don't make yourself uneasy about that, you shall be protected this night by a strong guard which shall be left with you. But to my sad misfortune, I found there were but three interpreter's left, and in the night an officer took two of them away, and in the morning the other one said he could not talk Indian.—

So when the Indians came in the morning, they broke open the doors of the houses, began to tomahawk, scalp and plunder, then set fire to the houses which contained the prisoners; with this I got up, put on my great coat put up my knapsack, and went out of doors. I had not been out more than one minute, before an Indian came up to me and took a coat off my back, also another Indian told me to put my knapsack in his sled; I did so. At this time major Graves and captain Hart were out in the yard. I heard captain Hart make a bargain with an Indian to take him to Malden, which the Indian agreed to do for the sum of one hundred dollars. I saw the Indian put a pair of socks on Hart and put him on a horse; this was the last I saw of Hart. I then saw a man riding,

whom  
but so  
to gen  
twelve  
overco  
men;  
ter thi  
from  
sleigh  
tain.  
morn  
rheum  
Indian  
march  
ed wit  
(leavin  
Daver  
fort D  
stayed  
fort C  
1813.  
though  
Dun  
their c  
ish.

Giv

*Pendle*  
I, V  
tices o  
county  
Dawso  
Giv

*State o*

On  
a priv  
ment o

whom I thought was a British officer. I made to him, but found that he was an Indian, who was aid-de-camp to general Roundhead; he had with him when I came up twelve men. It was at the mouth of a lane where I overtook him, where there were two Indians scalping two men; he halloped to them to give way; they did so. After this, we went on, and on Sandy creek, about 3 miles from the battle ground, I saw major Graves in an Indian sleigh; this is the last account of him that I could ascertain. We went on that night to Brownstown, and in the morning of the 24th, a man gave out walking, with the rheumatick pains, who was by the name of Downey. The Indians tomahawked him and then stript him. We then marched on above Detroit on the river Rouge. I stayed with them several days, they then took me into Detroit (leaving a young man in the camp by the name of John Davenport) and sold me to Major Muir, who commands fort Detroit. I then was sent over to Sandwich, there I stayed until the 8th of February; they marched me to fort George, and me on the 19th of February, 1813. The above is a true statement as far as I saw, though I saw numbers massacred that I did not know.

During my confinement with the Indians, whilst at their camps, they shewed more humanity than the British.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1813.

JOHN DAWSON.

*Pendleton county, ss.*

I, William Mountjoy, one of the commonwealth's justices of the peace for the state of Kentucky, in and for said county, do certify that the foregoing certificate of John Dawson, was written, subscribed and sworn to before me.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1813.

WM. MOUNTJOY.

*State of Kentucky, Pendleton county, in the town of Falmouth.*

On the 21st day of April, 1813, I Thomas Pollard, a private of captain Glave's company of the first Regiment of Kentucky volunteer militia, was in battles fought



with the British and Indian army, on the 18th and 22d of January last, at the river Raisin, and after the surrender of our army as prisoners of war, on the 23d, upon the assurances of the British officers promising protection to my wounded fellow soldiers, and that they would send carioles for them the next day, although I had received no injury in either of the actions fought on the 18th and 22d, I voluntarily staid to assist and comfort my mess-mates, John Dawson and Albert Ammerman and Jesse Green, all of whom had received wounds by balls.

I have first examined the statement made and sworn to, by John Dawson, hereto annexed, and witnessed every circumstance therein stated to be truly stated within my own knowledge. The Indian who bargained with captain Hart, to take him to fort Malden for one hundred dollars, and took charge of him—put him on a horse and started on his way; spoke good enough the English tongue for us to understand the contract.

THOMAS FOLLARD.

PENDLETON COUNTY, SS.

I William Mountjoy, one of the commonwealth's justices of the peace for the state of Kentucky, in and for said county, do certify that the foregoing certificate of Thomas Pollard, was subscribed and sworn to before me.

Given under my hand this 21st April, 1813.

WM. MOUNTJOY.

*State of Kentucky, Pendleton County, in the town of Falmouth.*

On the 21st day of April, 1813, I Albert Ammerman, a private of captain Glave's company of the first regiment of Kentucky volunteer militia, being wounded in the battle of the 18th January last, at the river Raisin by a ball in the flesh of the thigh; and from the window of the house which was appropriated for an hospital, was a witness to the battle the 22d of the same month; and after the surrender, I, being but slightly wounded, proposed marching with the rest of the prisoners, and was prevented by the order of a British officer, who said that a guard would be left to take care of the wounded, and

cariole  
on the  
was le  
party  
Indian  
speak  
the wo  
replies  
and sh  
standly  
my kn  
whom  
distan  
witness  
suffer  
ish the  
ed, pr  
death,  
ed in  
finishe  
Brown  
from  
dians,  
horse  
were  
not un  
passed  
quarre  
which  
Indian  
quarre  
the In  
as if t  
mutua  
the res  
him of  
scalpe  
ing hi  
that,  
from

carioles would be sent for them to ride in to Malden, on the next morning. But to my astonishment no guard was left, and about sunrise on the morning of the 23d, a party of Indians returned to the Hospital, and the first Indian that came to the room I was lodged in, could speak the English language. He was asked by one of the wounded what was to be done with the wounded. He replied they were all to be killed that could not walk; and shortly after a general massacre commenced. I instantly put on my knapsack, and went out of the house; my knapsack was demanded by an Indian at the door, to whom I gave it. He conducted me to a log some little distance from the house, on which I sat down, where I witnessed the butchery of many of my fellow citizens—sufferers by the tomahawk and scalping knife; and to finish the scene, set fire to the houses occupied by the wounded prisoners, many of them struggling in the arms of death, put their heads out of the windows whilst enveloped in smoke and flames. After this bloody work was finished, I was marched off on the direction towards Brownstown, by an Indian, and when about half a mile from Frenchtown on our way, was overtaken by two Indians, who had captain Hart in custody, mounted on a horse. As they approached nearly to us, I noticed they were speaking loud and animated as if in a quarrel, but not understanding their language did not understand what passed between them; but think it is probable that the quarrel was occasioned respecting one hundred dollars which I understood captain Hart had given to one of the Indians aforesaid, to convey him to fort Malden. The quarrel appeared to grow very warm, so much so, that the Indians took aim at each other with their guns as if to settle the dispute it appeared to me as if they had mutually agreed to kill captain Hart and plunder him of the rest of his money and effects, which they did, by taking him off his horse, then knocked him down with a war club, scalped and tomahawked him, and stript him naked, leaving his body on the ground. I was gratified in observing that, during the scene of trial, captain Hart refrained from supplication or intreaty, but appeared perfectly

## BARBARITIES OF

calm and collected. He met his fate with that firmness which was his particular characteristic. No other prisoner of our army of the United States was present to witness this melancholly scene, the death of captain Hart. During my captivity with the Indians, five days only, I was treated with more hospitality than I had any reason to expect, much more so than I experienced from the British, after I was ransomed at Detroit, by Mr. Benjamin Chittenden, who will ever be entitled to my utmost gratitude; by him I was humanely treated, and also by some of the French Canadians.

his  
ALBERT X AMMERMAN.  
mark.

PENDLETON COUNTY, SS.

I, William Mountjoy, one of the commonwealths' justices of the peace, for the state of Kentucky, in and for said county, do certify the foregoing certificate of Albert Ammerman, was subscribed and sworn to before me.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1813.

WM. MOUNTJOY.

*Lexington, April 13th, 1813.*

SIR—You request of me a statement of facts within my own knowledge, concerning the murder of our men after the battle and surrender at Frenchtown.

I was one of those who was taken by the Indians on the retreat, about one and a half miles from where the action first commenced. Just before we were taken, with the assistance of lieutenant Chinn, belonging to the militia, I formed between fifteen and twenty men, I then discovered the Indians running upon us on each side and in front, about sixty in number, with their arms at a trail. I discovered there was no chance to repel them. I ordered the men to ground their arms, which was done; the Indians then came up and secured the arms of our men, and shot them, including the lieutenant before mentioned. I was the only one saved. I was taken and delivered up to colonel Elliott, a British officer.

As to  
my own

How

Fay

This  
ment U.  
the fore  
known  
Given

State of

Fayette

Perso

for the

of the

ing dul

saith, th

the 18t

in the r

capitula

were ab

captain

ly acqu

would

they we

prisoner

den tha

tect the

to comm

Graves

and Bo

liott, su

the wor

ment fo

guard

Elliott,

preters

greater



As to the murder of the wounded, I know nothing of my own knowledge.

Your obedient servant,  
A. GARRETT.

Hon. Jesse Bledsoe.

*Fayette County ss.*

This day lieutenant Ashton Garrett, of the 17th regiment U. S. Infantry, came before me, and made oath that the foregoing statement is just and true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Given under my hand this thirteenth day of April, 1813.

J. H. MORTON, J. P.

State of Kentucky }  
Fayette County. } ss.

Personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid, Charles Bradford, an inhabitant of the town of Lexington, state of Kentucky, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, depose and saith, that he was in the actions at the river Raisin, on the 18th and 22d of January last, that he was wounded in the right hip and remained at Frenchtown after the capitulation; that on the 22d before the prisoners (who were able to walk) were marched for Malden, he saw captain William Elliott, with whom he had been formerly acquainted, and of whom he enquired personally, what would be done with the wounded prisoners? Whether they would be taken to Malden that evening with the other prisoners or not? he said they would not be taken to Malden that evening, but a strong guard would be left to protect them against any outrage the Indians might be disposed to commit. Elliott had a similar conversation with major Graves, captains Hart and Hickman, and doctors Todd and Bowers, in the presence of this deponent. He, Elliott, further stated that sleighs would be sent to convey the wounded to Malden the next morning. This deponent further says that the British marched away; no guard was left to protect the wounded, and that captain Elliott, when asked the reason, observed that some interpreters were left whose influence among the Indians was greater, and that they were better able to protect us than



a guard. About two or three o'clock in the morning of the 23d January, this deponent discovered that the interpreters had left the house in which he was, and he never saw them afterwards; that between day-light and sun-rise, on the 23d, he saw a large number of Indians come to the house, they burst open the door, and in a few minutes commenced plundering the prisoners, and tomahawking those who were unable to walk. This deponent left the house as soon as possible and went into the yard, where a number of his fellow prisoners had assembled; he was there claimed as a prisoner by an Indian, who gave him some articles to hold whilst he plundered more. At this time he was standing with Doctor Bowers and James E. Blythe, when an Indian without any provocation, tomahawked Blythe and scalped him. Shortly after, they (the Indians) set fire to the houses in which the wounded had been quartered, and burnt them down, with the bodies of those whom they had murdered. This deponent was then taken by the Indians, in company with Doctor Bower, Charles Searls, Julius Turner, and several others to Sandy Creek; that on the way he saw a number of the prisoners who had been tomahawked; that whilst at Sandy Creek, they murdered Charles Searls, Thomas S. Crow, and three or four others; that this deponent was then packed with forty or fifty pounds weight and taken to the river Rouge, where the Indians had encamped; that whilst he was there he enquired of an Indian whether he would take him to Malden, as he wished to be given to colonel Elliott. The Indian said if colonel Elliott told him to do so he would, as they always did as he requested them. This deponent was six days with the Indians before they took him to Detroit, where he was purchased by Stephen Mack and Oliver W. Miller, for eighty dollars; that the British officer commanding at Detroit (Major Muir) again claimed him as a British prisoner, notwithstanding his having just been ransomed from their allies, by his own countrymen, and sent him to Sandwich, where he remained until the 9th or 10th February, when he was sent to fort George, and there parolled. This deponent states, that whilst a prisoner at Sandwich, he was several times treated in-

sulting  
Gregor  
ers with  
er.

This  
of expe  
treated  
ity at D  
as he liv  
Woodw  
never b

Swor  
pril, 18

(Cop

SIR—  
Lieuten  
on the 2  
which v  
Thes  
by one o  
caused t  
lieve, st  
same ge  
George

Hon.  
ton.

A tru  
ment, J

sultingly by the British officers, and by one John M<sup>r</sup> Gregor; that the citizens generally treated the prisoners with kindness and attention, as far as was in their power.

This being the first opportunity the deponent has had, of expressing his gratitude to the American citizens, who treated the prisoners with so much friendship and humanity at Detroit, cannot refrain from so doing. And as long as he lives, the names of Messrs. Mack, Miller, Smart, Woodward, Williams, McDonald, Hunt, Mays, &c. shall never be forgotten.

CHAS. BRADFORD.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 29th day of April, 1813.

O. KIEN, J. P.

(Copy)

*United States' ship Madison.*

*Sackett's Harbour, 4th June, 1813.*

SIR—I have the honour to present you, by the hands of Lieutenant Dudley, the British standard, taken at York, on the 27th of April last, accompanied by the mace, over which was hung a *human scalp*.

These articles were taken from the parliament house by one of my officers, and presented to me. The scalp I caused to be presented to General Dearborn, who I believe, still has it in his possession. I also send, by the same gentleman, one of the British flags taken at Fort George on the 27th of May.

I have the honour to be,

Very respectfully, Sir,

Your most obt. humble servt.

ISAAC CHAUNCEY.

Hon. William Jones, Secretary of the Navy, Washington.

A true copy from the original, filed in the Navy Department, July 22d, 1813.

W. JONES.

## BARBARITIES OF ADDENDA.

WASHINGTON CITY, July 30.

*From William Berry, midshipman in the frigate Chesapeake.*

SIR—I consider myself bound to lay before you what came under my knowledge while on board the Chesapeake, as well as on board the Shannon.

After the enemy had complete possession of the ship, midshipman Randolph and Flushman were ordered from the fore and main-top. In coming down the shrouds, Lt. Falkner (the British officer) said to his men, *kill those damned rascals*. Then, and immediately, several muskets were discharged at them, but without effect. My station was in the mizen-top, where I had an opportunity of seeing their actions. I was looking on deck when I saw one of the Chesapeake's men crawling along, attempting to get below with one of his legs off. *One of the enemy stepped up to him with his cutlass, and immediately put an end to his existence*. Lieut. Falkner looked up in the mizen-top; pointed at me, and said to his men, go up three of you, and throw that damned Yankee overboard.—They immediately rushed up, seizing me by the collar, now, said they, you damned Yankee, you shall swim for it, attempting to throw me overboard; but I got within the rigging, when one of them kicked me in the breast, which was the cause of my falling; being stunned by the fall, I lay some time senseless, and *when I came to, I was cut over the head with a cutlass*, which nearly terminated my existence. Eleven of our midshipmen were confined in a small place, nine feet by six, with an old sail to lie on, and a guard at the door, until a day or two before our arrival at Halifax; and likewise eleven of us upon five rations, and some days only one meal. Our clothes were taken on board of the Shannon; lieutenant Wallis, the commanding officer on board, would not let us take our clothes below with us, but pledged his word and honor as an officer, we should receive our clothes. But we discovered next morning *that their midshipmen had on our clothes and side arms*. We were conversing together respecting our clothes—one of their midshipmen overheard our con-

versation  
ing. I  
more ab  
with the  
we arriv  
restored  
cers will  
disgrace  
been ma  
fuller su  
I have

Hon. L.  
Anoth  
tirely es  
the offic  
ceived f  
inbothan  
dollars.

SIR—  
questing  
ican offic  
er myse  
my know  
ing on bo  
for obser  
say many  
a brave  
age, after  
rendered  
ly, seve  
down the  
cockpit  
with wou  
outright.  
ton, who  
publick p  
the side

versation, and made a report to the lieutenant commanding. He then sent word to us, that if we said any thing more about the clothes, he would put us in the fore-hold with the men. We expected to receive our clothes, when we arrived in port, but I assure you, sir, nothing was ever restored. *Other rascally things occurred*, which our officers will, when they return, make known to the publick, *disgraceful to a civilized nation*. If your request could have been made sooner, I should have felt gratified in making a fuller statement.

I have the honour to be, with the highest respect,

WILLIAM BERRY.

*Hon. L. Condit, Washington.*

Another circumstance took place on board, which entirely escaped my memory until this moment. Several of the officers had money taken from them which they received from the Chesapeake as prize money. Mr. Higginbotham, as nearly as I can recollect, had upwards of 130 dollars.

GEORGETOWN, July 30, 1813.

SIR—Having perused a letter of yours to Berry, requesting information respecting the treatment of the American officers and seamen of the late Chesapeake. I consider myself bound, sir, to lay before you what came under my knowledge. My having been wounded and remaining on board the Chesapeake, might not give me that scope for observation which others possessed; but I am sorry to say *many things transpired, disgraceful to the character of a brave enemy*. Whilst undressing myself in the steerage, after the Americans were delivered below or had surrendered, and after resistance had ceased, I believe entirely, several muskets and pistols were at once pointed down the hatchway, and discharged in the direction of the cockpit, and as the steerage and cockpit were filled with wounded, in all probability some of them were killed outright. It was midshipman Hopewell, and not Livingston, who was so inhumanly treated, as described in the publick prints. It has been the custom in our navy to take the side arms of officers (prisoners) but to restore them



on their leaving the ship. Ours were taken, worn, and never restored, together with what nautical instruments they could lay their hands on. When spoken to by the American officers on the subject, the answer was, *such things were free plunder*. A day or two after the action, I was conversing with Lieutenant Budd and Mr. Nichols, near the taffel, respecting the engagement, when it was observed some of the Shannon's men were listening to our conversation. Immediately after, lieutenant Falkner, the commanding officer, ordered centinels to be placed at the mizen mast. And, said he to them, if you see any of the Chesapeake's officers abaft the mizen-mast, cut them down; if you see them conversing together, cut them down without hesitation.

It will be remembered the three officers who caused this order were all severely wounded. We received no caution and overheard it by accident. So great was the rage for plunder, that Captain Lawrence before his death, could not obtain a bottle of wine from his private sea stores, without a note from the doctor to the lieutenant commanding. I pass over the robbing of the midshipmen on board the Shannon, as it did not come under my immediate notice. If your request could have been made earlier, I should have felt gratified in making a fuller statement.

Yours respectfully,

WM. A. WEAVER.

Hon. LEWIS CONDIT, *Washington.*

---

*His Majesty's Ship San Domingo,*  
Chesapeake, May 10th, 1813.

SIR,—

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, respecting a man named O'Neale, taken by the detachment from the squadron under the orders of rear Admiral Cockburn. This man has been released upon the application of the magistrates of Havre de Grace, on parole,

I was not informed of this man being an Irishman, or he would certainly have been detained to account to his sovereign and country, for being in arms against the British colours.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient humble servant,

JOHN BORLASE WARREN.

*Brig. Gen. Miller, commanding the United States forces,  
Wc. Wc. Wc. Baltimore.*

VER.

1813.

letter of  
le, taken  
ne orders  
released  
le Grace,

# SUPPLEMENTARY.

## *Important Documents.*

The subjoined documents were found among Gen. Proctor's papers, taken at the battle of the Thames: We give them a place in the present volume under a conviction that every American into whose hands it may fall will view it (as we do) as a record worth preserving, and that they will be perused with no small degree of interest.

*Copy of a letter from Sir George Prevost, to Commodore Sir James Lucas Yeo.*

Head Quarters, Kingston, }  
19th September, 1813. }

SIR,

The centre division of the Upper Canada army is placed in a situation very critical, and one novel in the system of war; that of investing a force vastly superior in numbers, within a strongly intrenched position. It was adopted and has been maintained from a confident expectation, that with the co-operation of the squadron under your command, a combined attack ere this, could have been effected on the enemy, at Fort George, with every prospect of success. To the local disadvantages of the positions occupied by our army, have unhappily been added disease and desertion to a degree, calling for immediate remedy. You are, therefore, required to proceed with the fleet under your command with the least possible delay, to the head of the lake, affording sufficient convoy to the small vessels containing those stores and supplies of which the army is in the most pressing want. Upon your arrival near the head quarters of the centre division, you will consult with major-general De Rottenburg, who will unite in his person, the civil and military command in Upper Canada, upon my withdrawing from the province, or upon the eligibility of a combined attack, for the purpose of dislodging the enemy from

the p  
of the  
heavy  
This  
squad  
descr  
temp  
to the  
enem  
tinctly  
burg,  
ity to  
now o  
will g  
with t  
servic  
most  
val as

You  
duct w  
Barcla  
absolu  
to pre  
herstb  
stores  
lake, n  
The  
employ  
ance o  
Kingst  
of the  
necess

I ha  
(S

Com

In the  
Gene  
Fath  
Fath

the position of Fort George, by a rapid forward movement of the army, bringing up in battery at the same time, the heavy ordnance, mortars and howitzers now embarked.— This attack must be supported by the countenance of your squadron, and the fire of such vessels as are armed with a description of ordnance favourable to it. Should this attempt appear to you to be attended with too great hazard to the squadron, under the possible circumstance of the enemy appearing on the lake, you will in that case distinctly state your sentiments to major-general De Rottenburg, who will immediately upon ascertaining your inability to assist him, take measures for evacuating the position he now occupies. In the execution of which movement, you will give his army every support and assistance consistent with the safety of your vessels; and having performed this service, you will pursue such measures, as shall appear most probable speedily to ensure the acquisition of the naval ascendancy.

You are already acquainted with the decided line of conduct which I wish to be observed on Lake Erie, by captain Barclay, and you will not fail to impress on that officer the absolute necessity of regaining the naval superiority, and to preserve uninterrupted the intercourse between Amherstburg and Long Point, in order that the supplies and stores in depot at the latter place, and at the head of the lake, may be transported in safety to the right division.

The flotilla of transports on Lake Ontario are to be kept employed, as long as the season will admit, in the conveyance of the provisions and other supplies collected at Kingston, and destined for the right and centre divisions of the army, and they are to receive from your force the necessary protection.

I have the honour to be, sir, your most obed't. serv't.

(Signed)

GEORGE PREVOST.

Commander of the forces.

Com. Sir J. L. Yeo.

#### SPEECH OF TECUMSEH,

*In the name of the Indian Chiefs, and Warriors, to Major General PROCTOR, as Representative of their Great Father the King.*

*Father, listen to your children;—You see them now all*



before you. The war before this, our British father gave the hatchet to his red children, when our old chiefs were alive ; they are now all dead. In that war our father was thrown on his back, by the Americans, and our father took them by the hand, without our knowledge ; and we are afraid that our father will do so again at this time.

Summer before last, when I came forward with my red brethren, and were ready to take up the hatchet in favour of our British father, we were told not to be in a hurry, that he had not yet determined to fight the Americans.

*Listen.* When war was declared, our father stood up, and gave us the tomahawk, and told us he was now ready to strike the Americans ; that he wanted our assistance ; and that he certainly would get us our lands back, which the Americans had taken from us.

*Listen.* You told us at that time to bring forward our families to this place ; we did so ; and you promised to take care of them, and that they should want for nothing, while the men would go and fight the enemy ; that we were not to trouble ourselves with the enemy's garrisons ; that we knew nothing about them, and that our father would attend to that part of the business. You also told your red children, that you would take good care of your garrison here, which made our hearts glad.

*Listen.\** When we last went to the Rapids, it is true we gave you little assistance ; it is hard to fight people who live like ground hogs.

*Father, listen.* Our fleet has gone out we know they have fought, we heard the great guns ; but know nothing of what has happened to our father with the one arm.\* Our ships are gone one way, and we are very much astonished to see our father tying up every thing and preparing to run away the other, without letting his red children know what his intentions are.

You always told us to remain here and take care of our lands. It made our hearts glad to hear that was your wish ; our great father the king is the head, and you represent him. You always told us that you would never

\* Commodore Barclay, who commanded the British fleet, lost an arm at the battle of Trafalgar.

draw y  
see yo  
doing  
our fat  
on its  
legs an

*Fath*  
us by l  
water ;  
enemy,  
us, we

At th  
certain  
er's fo  
We we  
of that,  
of his g

*Fath*  
our gre  
any ide  
and we  
Great S  
if it is h

*Amhe*

The fol  
by a  
paren  
paper  
that i  
been  
army,  
ing hi  
conter

*Extrad*

" Our  
our port  
three ho  
the cons

draw your foot off the British ground ; but now, father, we see you drawing back, and we are sorry to see our father doing so without seeing the enemy. We must compare our father's conduct to a fat animal, that carries its tail upon its back ; but when affrighted, it drops it between its legs and runs off.

*Father, listen.* The Americans have not yet defeated us by land, neither are we sure that they have done so by water ; we therefore wish to remain here, and fight our enemy, should they make their appearance. If they defeat us, we will then retreat with our father.

At the battle of the Rapids, *last war*, the Americans certainly defeated us, and when we retreated to our father's fort, at that place, the gates were shut against us — We were afraid that it would now be the case ; but instead of that, we see our British father preparing to march out of his garrison.

*Father.* You have got the arms and ammunition which our great father sent for his red children. If you have any idea of going away, give them to us and you may go and welcome. For us, our lives are in the hands of the Great Spirit ; we are determined to defend our lands ; and if it is his will, we wish to leave our bones upon them.

*Anheistiburg, Sept.*

The following interesting extract of a letter, was written by a captain of the British dragoons, (addressed to his parents in England) and found among general Proctor's papers—and we are assured by an officer in the army, that it was found with a *broken seal* :—probably having been entrusted to a distinguished officer of the British army, who fearing it might contain something concerning his own conduct, his curiosity led him to examine its contents.

*Extract from a letter written at Detroit, Sept. 26, 1815.*

“ Our fleet upon the lake, sailed about 20 days ago from our port into that of the Americans, after a close action of three hours and a half, without one making their escape ; the consequence of which is we have lost all hopes of ever

regaining the command of the lake ; and our army, consisting of about 550 regulars and 2500 wild Indians, are now upon the retreat to Thames river, although contrary to the wishes of the Indians ; who have declared they will not budge one inch further, and remind us of our general having promised to conquer or leave their bones with them ; as we are now completely in the savages' power, we are obliged, in a great measure, to act as they think proper. The celebrated chief Tecumseh, dined with me last Friday, and assured me his Indians were determined to give battle the moment the Americans approach. Our general, should he act contrary to their wishes, may repent his rash opposition ; however prudent he may conceive a retreat at such an awful crisis. These savages have no mercy.—The tomahawk and scalping knife decides immediately the wretch who falls in their hands, and many dread the *war whoop* may sound in our ears, if we act contrary to their ideas, which are as wild as themselves. We have spread a net which may catch us. *I hate these savage barbarians.* You cannot place confidence in them ; and without a force sufficient to keep them in check, they are more plague than profit."

---

Although the following article has no connection with the documents, for the perpetuation of which this volume was put to press, the editor thinks is sufficiently interesting to the people of the United States to give it a place here. The introductory paragraph, within brackets, is from the pen of the able and patriotick editor of the "*Baltimore Weekly Register*."

### BRITISH PARLIAMENT.

[The following debate is, in many respects, highly interesting to the people of the United States. If the representation of lord Cochrane be true, how humble is the state of the British sailor !—If what Mr. Croker advances is correct, how honourable to our tars !—Little did Mr. C. apprehend the splendid eulogium he was passing on

the  
lant

Lor  
the att  
He wo  
In ord  
manner  
he had  
would  
due del  
truth o  
certain  
of the f  
pledge  
ing his  
might  
objectio  
ticipate  
could r  
lution.

"Th  
safety o  
mainten  
establish  
That  
did victo  
vessels o  
guns and

"Tha  
were ob  
and by th

"Tha  
America  
ces, exp  
foreseen  
and by th  
"Tha  
superior



the American seamen, in the portrait he gave of the gallantry of those they so easily conquered.]

JULY, 1813.—STATE OF THE NAVY.

Lord Cochrane rose in pursuance of his notice, to call the attention of the house to the present state of the navy. He would not long trespass on the attention of the house. In order to place before them in a clear and perspicuous manner, his sentiments upon this most important subject, he had embodied them in a resolution, which members would have an opportunity of perusing, and weighing with due deliberation during the period of adjournment, and the truth of which they would thus have an opportunity of ascertaining. He could only say, that to the correctness of the facts which he should state, he could most fully pledge himself. He would then content himself with reading his resolution, and should reserve whatever else he might have to offer to the house till he heard whether any objection should be made—an event which he did not anticipate, as he saw not upon what ground objection could rise. The noble lord then read the following resolution.

“That the honour of his majesty’s crown, the glory and safety of the country, does in a great degree depend on the maintenance, especially in time of war, of an efficient naval establishment.

That during the late and present war with France, splendid victories have been gained by his majesty’s fleets and vessels of war, over a vast superiority in the number of guns and men, and in the weight of metal.

“That these victories, gained under such circumstances were obtained by the skill and intrepidity of the officers and by the energy, zeal and valour of the crews.

“That during the present war with the United States of America, his majesty’s naval service has, in several instances, experienced defeat, in a manner, and to a degree, unforeseen and unexpected by this house, by the admiralty, and by the country at large.

“That the cause of these lamentable defeats is not any superiority possessed by the enemy, either in skill or val-



our, nor the well known difference in the weight of metal, which heretofore has been deemed unimportant ; but arises chiefly from the decayed and heartless state of the crews of his majesty's ships of war, compared with their former energy and zeal—and compared, on the other hand, with the freshness and vigour of the crews of the enemy.

“ That it is an indisputable fact, that long and unlimited confinement to a ship, as well as to any other particular spot, and especially when accompanied with the diet necessarily that of ships of war, and a deprivation of the usual recreations of man, seldom fails to produce a rapid decay of the physical powers—the natural parent, in such cases, of despondency of mind.

“ That the late and present war against France (including a short interval of peace, in which the navy was not paid off) have lasted upwards of twenty years, and that a new naval war has recently commenced.

“ That the duration of the term of service in his majesty's navy is absolutely without any limitation ; and that there is no mode provided for by law, for the fair and impartial discharging of men therefrom ; and that, according to the present practice, decay, disease, incurable wounds, or death, can alone procure the release of any seaman, of whatever age, or whatever length of service.

“ That seamen who have become wholly unfit for active service, are, in place of being discharged and rewarded, according to their merits and their sufferings, transferred to ships on harbour duty, where they are placed under officers wholly unacquainted with their character and former conduct, who have no other means to estimate them, but on the scale of their remaining activity and bodily strength ; where there is no distinction made between the former petty officer and the common seaman ; between youth and age ; and when those worn out and wounded seamen, who have spent the best part of their lives, or have lost their health in the service of their country, have to perform a duty more laborious than that of the convict felons in the dock yards ; and with this remarkable distinction, that the labours of the latter have a known termination.

“ The  
employ  
re-ente  
the na  
cape fr  
to the n  
of their

“ Th  
the sum  
miralty  
twenty  
a seama  
the aver  
that thi  
of all lo  
wounds,  
thus con  
former  
such is  
longatio  
der to e  
governm  
they loo  
old age.

“ Tha  
petuate  
serious a

“ Tha  
majesty  
eign stat  
return ho  
which th  
them ; t  
recent p  
long ait  
means th  
the first  
to which  
and by th  
proportio  
is much

"That though the seamen, thus transferred, and thus employed, have all been invalided, they are permitted to re-enter ships of war on actual service; and that such is the nature of the harbour duty, that many, in order to escape from it, do so re-enter; there being no limitation as to the number of times of their being invalided, or that of their re-entering.

"That to obtain a discharge from the navy, by purchase, the sum of eighty pounds sterling is required by the admiralty, which together with other expences, amount to twenty times the original bounty, and is equal to all that a seaman can save, with the most rigid economy, during the average period in which he is capable of service;—that this sum is demanded alike from men of all ages and of all lengths of servitude; from those pensioned for wounds, and also from those invalided for harbour duty; thus converting the funds of Greenwich and the reward of former services into a means of recruiting the navy; that such is the horror which seamen have of this useless prolongation of their captivity, that those who are able, in order to escape from it, actually return into the hands of government all those fruits of their toil which formerly they looked to as the means of some little comfort in their old age.

"That besides these capital grievances, tending to perpetuate the impress service, there are others worthy the serious attention of this house.

"That the petty officers and seamen on board of his majesty's ships and vessels of war, though absent on foreign stations for many years, receive no wages until their return home, and are of course deprived of the comforts which those wages, paid at short intervals, would procure them; that this is now more severely felt, owing to the recent practice of postponing declarations of war until long after the war has been actually begun; by which means the navy is deprived under the name of droits, of the first fruits and greatest proportion of the prize money to which they have heretofore been entitled; and thus, and by the examinations of the courts of admiralty, the proportion of captures which at last devolves to the navy, is much too small to produce those effects which formerly

were so beneficial to the country; that while their wages are withheld from them abroad, when paid at home, which to prevent desertion, usually takes place on the day before they sail out again, having no opportunity to go on shore, they are compelled to buy slops, of Jews on board, or receive them from government 15 per cent higher than their acknowledged value; and being paid in bank notes, they are naturally induced to exchange them for money current in other countries, and which it is notorious that they do at an enormous loss; that the recovery of the pay and prize money by the widows, children, or relatives of seamen, is rendered as difficult as possible; and finally, the regulations with regard to passing of the examination requisite, previous to an admission to the benefits of Greenwich hospital, subject the disabled seamen to so many difficulties, and to such long delays, that in numerous cases, he is compelled to beg his way in the pursuit of a boon, the amount of which, even in event of the loss of both eyes, or of both arms, does not equal that of the common board wages of a footman.

That one of the best and strongest motives to meritorious conduct in military and naval men, is the prospect of promotion, while such promotion is, at the same time, free of additional expence to the nation; but that to the British naval service, this powerful and honourable incitement has ceased to exist, seeing that the means of rewarding merit has been almost wholly withdrawn from naval commanders in chief, under whose inspection services are performed; in fact it is a matter of such perfect notoriety, that it has become next to impossible for a meritorious subordinate petty officer or seaman to rise to the rank of lieutenant; that in scarcely any instance promotion or employment is now to be obtained in the navy, through any other means than what is called parliamentary interest—that is, the corrupt influence of boroughs.

“That owing to these causes, chiefly, the crews of his majesty’s ships of war have, in general, become in a very considerable degree worn out and disheartened, and inadequate to the performance, with their wonted energy and effect, of those arduous duties which belong to the naval service; and that hence has arisen by slow and impercept-

ible deg-  
men, wh-  
less than

“Tha-  
absolute  
of which  
ed; tha-  
adopted,  
ward, no  
measure  
tions in  
ers, mes-  
to the se-  
&c.—to  
and sean-  
the wage

“Tha-  
of charac-  
the num-  
time, a g-  
an early  
cial com-  
and parti-  
to seame-  
at Green-  
ry to app-  
crown, a-  
who hav-  
and their

Sir Fr-

Mr. C-

ty to the  
cept the  
read from  
was not u-  
degree,  
the noble  
earlier p-  
have been  
perhaps  
the presen-



ible degrees, the enormous augmentation of our ships and men, while the naval force of our enemies is actually much less than in former years.

"That, as a remedy for this alarming national evil, it is absolutely necessary that the grievances of the navy, some of which only have been recited above, should be redressed; that a limitation of the duration of service should be adopted, accompanied with the certainty of a suitable reward, not subject to any of the effects of partiality, and that measures should be taken to cause the comfortable situations in the ordinary of the dock yard—the places of porters, messengers, &c. &c. in and about the offices belonging to the sea service, the under wardens of the naval forests, &c.—to be bestowed on meritorious decayed petty officers and seamen, instead of being, as they now generally are, the wages of corruption, in borough elections.

"That this house, convinced that a decrease of energy of character cannot be compensated by an augmentation of the number of ships, guns and men, which is, at the same time, a grievous pecuniary burden to the country, will, at an early period of next session, institute an enquiry by special committee, or otherwise, into the matters above stated, and particularly with a view to dispensing suitable rewards to seamen; that they will investigate the state of the fund at Greenwich hospital, and ascertain whether it is necessary to apply the droits of the admiralty, and droits of the crown, as the natural first means of compensation to those who have acquired them by their valour, their privations and their sufferings."

Sir Francis Burdett seconded the resolution.

Mr. Croker said, he should think himself wanting in duty to the house, if he did not at once assure them, that except the very opening of the resolution which had just been read from the chair, there was not one statement which was not unfounded in fact, or exaggerated in the highest degree, (Hear, hear.)—He had only to lament that the noble lord had not brought forward this subject at an earlier period of the session, so that his statements might have been refuted in a manner more decided, although perhaps not more satisfactorily than they would be on the present occasion. He was surprised that the noble



lord should have ventured to submit to the house a resolution bearing such evident marks of its own falsehood—a resolution so replete as it is with the most unfounded calumny, and with such distortion of facts—who but the noble lord would have ever dreamed of such an insinuation as that the late victories gained by the American navy over the British flag had been attributable, not to the inequality of force, but to the misconduct and pusillanimity of our sailors. (Hear, Hear.) What! he would ask, was the crew of the Java dispirited when she was taken? (Hear.) When the Macedonian was taken, was her crew sunk in apathy and broken hearted? (Hear, hear.) So far from this being the case, he could state from his own knowledge, that in the latter part of the actions in which these vessels were engaged, and in which they fought with so much honour to themselves, and so much glory to the British name, when almost all hopes had failed, their spirit and valour still remained unsubdued; and instead, as the noble lord would have the house to believe, of sinking amidst the weight of their misfortunes, they cheered each other, with reiterated shouts of encouragement; and those cheers invariably commenced, amongst the wounded in the cockpit! Did this, he would demand of the noble lord, shew any thing like a crew disheartened? Did this shew a British sailor to be aught but what he had ever proved himself to be? Did this tend to tarnish or to diminish the lustre which had ever attended the career of the British navy. (Hear, Hear.) With these facts before the house and the country, was he not authorized to call upon the noble lord to state, how he could presume to ask the house to vote for his resolution? Another fact he could state, which he supposed the noble lord would construe into a new proof of the apathetic and disheartened state of our sailors. That to which he alluded, was the conduct of John Humble, the boatswain of the Java, who it would be seen on his examination before a court martial, amongst other facts, stated, that having had his arm carried away, he went below to the surgeon, and, having had the stump “put to rights,” as he termed it, by having the tourniquet applied to it, returned to the deck and cheered the boarders with

his pi  
nution  
and s  
blown  
distan  
this p  
so wa  
80%. h  
from  
truth  
the  
as the  
so did  
stance  
man b  
were c  
minish  
a se  
but rec  
(Hear  
heart l  
that da  
was su  
mainta  
former  
much  
of corr  
obtaine  
fluence  
was th  
the red  
to a ma  
ence ?-  
other n  
degree  
thy cal  
talk in  
wages  
hear !)  
some fi  
the nob

his pipe. (Hear, hear.) Was this a proof of any diminution of British valor, or of a falling off in the character and spirit of those brave men, who, until libelled and blown upon by the noble lord, had stood above the most distant imputation of misconduct? In the same degree as this part of the resolution of the noble lord was incorrect, so was all the rest. With respect to the fact stated, of 80% being demanded for the discharge of every seaman from the navy, nothing could be more unfounded. The truth was, that 80 pounds certainly was demanded for the discharge of an able seaman; but in proportion as the ability and usefulness of the man diminished, so did the sum required for his discharge. For instance, an ordinary seaman paid but 60% and a land man but 40%; and if these men became invalided, and were only employed in harbour duty, this demand was diminished one half. And again, where they were unfit for service, they were not alone discharged without fee, but received a pension for the remainder of their lives.—(Hear!) If the sailors in his majesty's service were not heart broken before, the base libel which the noble lord had that day attempted to throw on their character and honour, was sufficient to effect that object, had the noble lord maintained so much authority over them as he did in former times—a circumstance which, happily, there was much reason to doubt. The noble lord had talked also of corruption, and had said that promotions could only be obtained by means of corruption and parliamentary influence. He would ask the noble lord, if his promotion was the effect of corruption?—(Hear, hear, hear!) Was the red ribbon which was given to him, for the first time to a man of his rank, the effect of parliamentary influence?—(Hear, hear!) And was the promotion of many other men whom he could name, if it would not be in some degree invidious, to be attributed to such an unworthy cause? It was easy, however, for the noble lord to talk in generals, but let him name who had received the wages of corruption, or who had given them. (Hear, hear!) The right honourable gentlemen having made some further reprobatory comments upon the resolution of the noble lord, concluded by expressing a hope that if the

P

noble lord dared to press it to a division, that the house would leave him in such a minority as would prove the indignation with which it was regarded by the house.

Mr. Lockhart entreated the noble lord to withdraw a resolution inconsistent with the character which his lordship had always borne, and so hostile to every feeling which the house had ever entertained towards the British navy.

Sir F. Burdett thought there was sufficient reason stated by the noble lord for an enquiry, and the very doubts which were urged by the right honourable gentleman (Mr. Croker) proved to him most strongly the necessity of that enquiry. He would agree that the period of the session at which the matter had been brought forward was too advanced, yet if the resolution was rejected now, he hoped the noble lord would renew the subject at an early part of the ensuing session. He would not, however, advise the noble lord to withdraw his resolution after it had been in which it had been stigmatized by the right honourable gentleman (Mr. Croker).

Mr. Rose in the fullest manner denied all that had been advanced by the noble lord, with respect either to the difficulty of sailors receiving their pay or the prize money.

Mr. Calcraft, in terms of great animation, complimented Mr. Croker on the speech which he had made, and observed, that the resolution of the noble lord was calculated to do more mischief in the British navy, than any other plan which could be devised. The honourable gentleman then defended the character of the British sailors with becoming zeal and energy, and concluded by expressing a hope, that the resolution would meet in that house the fate it so eminently deserved.

Mr. Wrottesley bore testimony to the facility in the naval publick officers.

Mr. Stainforth opposed the resolution.

Lord Cochrane replied. He said he was not displeased at the warmth with which his proposition had been met. It certainly would be injurious to no one, except to the feelings of certain members of that house. The right honourable secretary had met his statements with individual instances of gallantry. The existence of these

He did  
ers of  
tem of  
that th  
be hap  
such  
challen  
purcha  
name  
perieu  
of tha  
had re  
of Far  
grading  
and di  
These  
the ba  
with so  
To sho  
were u  
what w  
disaffec  
bishop  
of whic  
that he  
sisting  
this fac  
The no  
by the  
back se  
back by  
pensity  
The lat  
ward h  
tend to  
cumstan  
intentio  
parliam  
had ask  
in his p  
never p

He did not deny ; but he asserted, that the physical powers of our seamen were decreasing, partly from the system of harbour duty established in 1803. He had heard that the system was about to be changed ; and he should be happy to hear from the right honourable secretary that such was the fact. The right honourable secretary had challenged him to show an instance of an officer having purchased his discharge from the service. He would name a Mr. Ford, who had served with him in the *Imperieuse*, who had done so ; and Nelson, his cockswain of that vessel, had been placed in harbour service and had returned to him ; and another person of the name of Farley or the *Leda*, had three times left that degrading service, and had each time returned to him, and died with him, completely worn out in the service. These were facts which he was prepared to prove at the bar, as he was all those which had been denied with so much warmth by the right honourable secretary. To show further that the crews of British ships of war were unequal to themselves heretofore, he would relate what was the opinion of a person not at all likely to be disaffected to the order of things—he was then son of a bishop ; he had taken an American privateer, the crew of which consisted of only 130 men, and he had declared, that he would rather have them than his own crew, consisting of 240. If the right honourable secretary doubted this fact, he might enquire, and he would easily verify it. The noble lord had heard that the sailors taken prisoners by the Americans, had been found running away in the back settlements ; that forty of them had been brought back by force, and that from the manifestation of this propensity, the exchange of prisoners had been broken off. The lateness of the period at which he had brought forward his resolution had been complained of. He did intend to bring in a bill to limit the term of service, but circumstances had prevented him ; but he would carry his intention into effect in the next session. With respect to parliamentary influence, the right honourable secretary had asked, whether he had found it of service to himself in his profession ? He certainly had not, because he had never prostituted his vote for that purpose—but he had



no doubt others had found that influence of great avail. When he again brought forward the subject, he should prove all the facts he had adduced, and he hoped so much ignorance of the subject would not then be found to prevail.

Mr. Croker replied to the questions put by lord Cochrane, that the government had at all times been very watchful over the harbour duty, but that it had not taken any new steps since the suggestions of the noble lord.— He had never heard that the sailors taken prisoners by the Americans, had been found running away to the back settlements; nor of the forty men being brought back by force. The exchange of prisoners was broken off, in consequence of some wrong done to the British seamen, and not in consequence of any fault of theirs.

The resolution was then negatived without a division.

## THE MICHIGANIANS.

THE following protest of the inhabitants of the Michigan Territory, was received in the *National Intelligencer* of the 10th of November, 1813, at which moment the editor was about closing this volume. Its connexion with the foregoing documents, entitles it to a place in the same volume with them. The editors of the *Intelligencer*, introduce it into their paper by the following remarks:

“The day may not have arrived, but it must, ere long, come, when the American Republick will be under a necessity of demanding; and, by proper perseverance, of obtaining, redress for every injury done to her citizens, whether in relation to their *persons*, or their *commercial* or *other* property; and in whatever quarter or region of the world committed.

At the present moment the violation of the capitulation of Detroit will claim the first attention. Ample indemnity ought to be extended to the sufferers; and if our nation cannot, by arms, obtain counter indemnification, perhaps it ought magnanimously to sustain the loss. The

fideli  
and,  
We l  
habita  
violat  
bly su

WH  
citizen  
Terri  
ish c  
shoul  
orders  
we nee  
all the  
our pr  
Res  
of the  
violati  
conclu  
by rea  
ish fla

Res  
and to  
the po  
attemp  
patible  
And  
convict  
wanton  
not onl  
will lay  
jured :

Reso  
our rig  
person  
dernier  
Reso  
honour  
use tha

fidelity of our citizens is not a nature to be tampered with ; and, where they are *true to us*, we must be *true to them*. We lay this day before our readers the protest of the inhabitants of the Territory of Michigan, in relation to the violation of the *third* article of the capitulation which ignobly subjected them to British domination."

### PROTEST.

Whereas it has been signified to us, the undersigned citizens of the United States, resident at Detroit in the Territory of Michigan, by colonel Henry Proctor, the British commanding officer, that it is will and pleasure we should depart from and leave the said territory, and he so orders, and directs it ; leaving behind at the same time as we necessarily must do, our dearest relatives exposed to all the casualties and evils incident to a state of war, and our property at the mercy of the marauding savage :

*Resolved therefore* :—That we consider the said order of the said colonel Henry Proctor, as a flagrant and gross violation of the third article of the capitulation, made and concluded at Detroit, on the sixteenth of August last, and by reason whereof this place was surrendered to the British flag.

*Resolved 2ndly*.—That it is duty we owe to ourselves and to our country, to resist manfully and spiritedly, by all the powers of reason and argument, every unwarrantable attempt upon our personal rights, that is not strictly compatible with the articles of capitulation.

And whereas we entertain a very sensible and thorough conviction that a military officer, by an unjustifiable and wanton invasion of the private rights of an individual, may not only incur the displeasure of his own government but will lay himself personally responsible to the individual injured :

*Resolved therefore 3dly* ;—That for every violation of our rights and privileges, attended with an injury to our person or property, we will make a solemn appeal to the dernier resort, to the umpire of the law.

*Resolved 4thly* ;—That we entertain a high sense of the honour of a military parole, and the virtuous and delicate use that ought to be made of it ; as likewise of the neces-

sity and the propriety of a strict and exemplary neutrality so long as we remain under the British flag, and are protected in our persons and property agreeably to the true spirit and letter of the articles of the capitulation.

*Resolved 5thly ;*—That if there are any amongst us whose conduct and behavior does not strictly comport with the spirit and meaning of the preceding resolution, they ought not to be screened from punishment, but, that it is our duty to assist in exposing them to the just animadversion and censure of their own improper conduct.

And whereas we entertain a high sense of the manly, dignified, and spirited conduct of Augustus B. Woodward, Esq. whose services have heretofore been so pre-eminent-ly useful to the inhabitants :

*Resolved therefore :*—6thly, That he be presented with these resolutions with a request to lay them before the said colonel Henry proctor, and to use all lawful and honourable intreaty with him to obtain a revocation of his aforesaid order, so diametrically opposite to the aforesaid 3d article of the capitulation, and so manifestly injurious at this particular season of the year to our persons and property.

#### SIGNED BY

Lewis Bond,  
William Wilson,  
Archibald Lyon,  
Anderson Martin,  
David Henderson,  
Joseph Spencer,  
George R. Chittenden,  
John Walker,  
E. Brush,  
Peter Desnoyeres,  
James Burnett,  
William Brown,  
John Consett,  
A. Langan,  
James Chittenden.

David M'Clean,  
John Dicks,  
Israel Taylor,  
William W. Scott,  
William Russell,  
James Patterson,  
W. Robertson,  
Conrad Leek,  
Conrad Ten Eyck,  
Robert Smart  
Richard H. Jones,  
J. M'Donnel,  
Duncan Roid,  
George Batizes,

*Detroit, 1st February, 1813.*

## IMPORTANT REPORT.

The Secretary of State, to whom were referred several resolutions of the Senate of the 2d of February and 9th of March last, has the honour to submit to the President the following

## REPORT :

Although these resolutions are of different dates, and refer to subjects in some respects distinct in their nature, yet as they are connected in others of considerable importance which bear essentially on the conduct of the parties in the present war, it is thought proper to comprise them in the same report.

The first of these resolutions calls for the names of the individuals who were selected from the American prisoners of war and sent to Great Britain for trial ; their places of residence in the United States ; the times when and the courts by which they were admitted to become citizens ; the regiments to which they belong ; when and where they were taken ; with copies of any official correspondence respecting the treatment of prisoners of war, and of any orders for retaliation on either side.

The other resolutions request information of the conduct of Great Britain towards her native subjects, taken in arms against her, and of the general practice of the nations of Europe, relative to naturalization, and the employment in war, each, of the subjects of the other ; of the cases, with their circumstances, in which any civilized nation has punished its native subjects taken in arms against it, for which punishment retaliation was inflicted by the nation in whose service they were taken. And lastly—

Under what circumstances and on what grounds, Great Britain has refused to discharge native citizens of the U. States impressed into her service ; and what has been her conduct towards American seamen on board her ships of war, at and since the commencement of the present war with the U. States.

The paper marked A, contains the names of the Amer-



ican prisoners who were sent to England for trial by the British commander in Canada; of the corps to which they belong; of the times when, and of the places where they were taken. Of their places of residence in the United States; of the times and the courts in which they were admitted to become citizens, there is no evidence in this department, nor is there any to shew whether they were naturalized or native citizens of the United States. This paper contains also a copy of the orders of both governments for retaliation, and of the correspondence between their respective commissaries, concerning the treatment of prisoners.

The paper marked B, states various grounds on which the British government has refused to deliver up American seamen, impressed into the British service, on the application of the agents of the United States, regularly authorised to demand them, with the correspondence relating to the same. It communicates also, such information as this department has been able to obtain of the conduct of the British government, towards American seamen on board British ships of war, at and since the commencement of the present war. Among the causes assigned for their detention, the following are the most deserving of notice:—

1. That they had no documents, or that their documents were irregular.
2. That they were released from prison in Gottenburg.
3. That they were exchanged as British subjects.
4. Were said to be impostors.
5. To have married in England.
6. Did not answer the descriptions given of them in their protections.
7. Had attempted to desert.
8. Were sent into the service for smuggling.
9. Were not to be found on board the ship stated.
10. Had voluntarily entered into the British service.
11. Were natives of foreign countries, Prussia, Sweden, Italy, &c.

It is probable that some of the seamen whose discharges were demanded, may not have been native citizens of the

United  
were  
seem  
gland  
But t  
that s  
irreg  
oners  
answe  
sia, S  
autho  
rather  
The p  
&c. d  
the Se  
ment,  
mistal  
them,  
they v  
seame  
By  
ers in  
our se  
to pris  
battle  
seems  
pected  
these  
would  
charge  
fineme  
zens, c  
it cann  
on bo  
exemp  
on bo  
withou  
British  
the me  
depriv  
with th

United States, but very presurable that the greater part were. Indeed the pretext assigned for their detention seems to admit it. Had they been native subjects of England, being there, their origin might have been traced.— But that is the ground in few instances only. In urging that some had no protection, or that their protections were irregular; that others had been exchanged as British prisoners; were impostors; had attempted to desert; did not answer the protections given them; were natives of Prussia, Sweden, &c. it is fairly to be inferred that the publick authority in England, to whom this duty is assigned, sought rather to evade this application, than to justify the refusal. The pretext that some were natives of Prussia, Sweden, &c. deserves particular attention. On this circumstance, the Secretary will remark only, that in sending impressment, in American vessels, to persons who could not be mistaken for British subjects, and refusing to surrender them, on application, to the voluntary service from which they were taken, it is evident that the recovery of British seamen, has not been the sole object of the practice.

By the report of the American commissary of prisoners in England, it appears that a considerable number of our seamen had been transferred from British ships of war, to prisons; that their exchange for British seamen taken in battle was demanded, in the first instance, but that that claim seems to have been since waved. It might have been expected that the British government, on being satisfied that these men, or that any of them, were American citizens, would have liberated and sent them home, at its own charge. They are, however, still held prisoners in confinement. That many of them, if not all, are native citizens, cannot be doubted, for had the proof been irresistible, it cannot be presumed, while so many others are detained on board British ships of war, that these would have been exempted from that service. That many are still detained on board British ships of war may be fairly inferred, even without other evidence, from the indiscriminate manner of British impressment; from the distant service in which the men thus impressed, are often necessarily employed, depriving their friends of an opportunity to communicate with them; and from the inconsiderable number discharg-

ed, compared with that which has been demanded. Without relying altogether on the reports heretofore made to Congress by this department, the letter of commodore Rodgers, hereunto annexed, affords data from which an estimate may be formed. On this point the correspondence between general Taylor and the captain of the British ship the Dragon, and commodore Decatur and the commander Capel, deserve also particular attention. If the British government would order a strict search to be made, through the British navy, for American seamen, it would then be seen how many of our native citizens have participated in the lot of the unfortunate men mentioned in the correspondence referred to.

The contrast which these documents present, in the pretensions and conduct of Great Britain, with the pretensions and conduct of the United States, cannot fail to make a deep impression in favour of the latter. The British government impresses into its navy, native citizens of the United States, and compels them to serve in it, and in many instances even to fight against their country, while it arrests as traitors and menaces with death, persons suspected to be native British subjects, for having fought under our standard against the British forces, although they had voluntarily entered into our army, after having emigrated to the United States, and incorporated themselves into the American society. The United States on the other hand, have forced no person into their service, nor have they sought, nor are they disposed to punish any, who, after having fairly emigrated to any part of the British dominions and settled there, may have entered voluntarily into the British army.

The remaining enquiries relate to objects other than the immediate conduct of the parties in the present war.— They demand information of the conduct of Great Britain, and of other powers in past times, without limitation in the retrospect, in circumstances bearing on the question of retaliation. The information required relates to the following points :

1. The conduct of Great Britain and the other nations of Europe, as to naturalization, and the employment in war, each, of the subjects of the other,

2. As to the punishment of their native subjects taken in arms against them, in the service of other powers.

3. Examples of retaliation by the latter in such cases.

These enquiries necessarily involve an extensive research into the history and jurisprudence of the nations of Europe. For so important a task, the other duties of the secretary of state, have altogether disqualified him, since the call was made. The approaching close of the session does not leave him time for more than the following observations :

That all the nations of Europe naturalize foreigners ;

That they all employ in their service the subjects of each other, and frequently against their native countries, even when not regularly naturalized ;

That they all allow their own subjects to emigrate to foreign countries ;

That although examples may be found of the punishment of their native subjects taken in arms against them, the examples are few, and have either been marked by peculiar circumstances, taking them out of the controverted principle, or having proceeded from the passions or policy of the occasion. Even in prosecutions and convictions, having the latter origin, the final act of punishment, has, with little exception, been prevented by a sense of equity and humanity, or a dread of retaliation. It is confidently believed that no instance can be found in which the alleged purpose of the enemy against the twenty-three prisoners in question, under all the circumstances which belong to their case, even though many of them may not have been regularly naturalized, are countenanced by the proceedings of any European nation ;

That if no instances occur of reputation, in the few cases requiring it, or in any of them, by the governments employing such persons, it has been, as is presumed, because the punishment which had been inflicted by the native country, might be accounted for on some principle other than its denial of the right of emigration and naturalization. Had the government employing the persons so punished by their native country, retaliated in such cases, it might have incurred the reproach either of countenancing acknowledged crimes, or of following the example of the oth-



er party in acts of cruelty, exciting horror, rather than of fulfilling its pledge to innocent persons in support of rights fairly obtained, and sanctioned by the general opinion and practice, of the nations of Europe, ancient and modern.

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

JAS. MONROE.

Department of State, April 14, 1814.

*Copy of a letter from Commodore Rodgers to the Secretary of the Navy, dated*

U. S. frigate President, Boston, Jan. 14, 1812.

SIR—Herewith you will receive two muster-books of his B. M. vessels Moselle and Sappho, found on board of the British packet Swallow. As the British have always denied that they detained on board their ships of war, American citizens, knowing them to be such, I send you the enclosed as a publick document of their own, to prove how illy such an assertion accords with their practice. It will appear by these two muster-books, that so late as August last, about one eighth part of the Moselle and Sappho's crews were Americans! Consequently if there is only a quarter part of the proportion on board their other vessels, they have an infinitely greater number of Americans in their service, than any American has yet had an idea of.—Any further comment of mine on this subject, I consider unnecessary, as the enclosed documents speak but too plainly for themselves.

I have the honour, &c.

JOHN RODGERS.

Hon. Paul Hamilton, secretary of the navy.

*Copy of a letter from Commodore Decatur, to the Secretary of the Navy, dated*

U. S. ship United States,

New-London, March, 18, 1814. }

SIR—I have the honour to forward to you enclosed, a despatch received by me from captain Capel, the commanding officer of the British squadron before this port,

writt  
of an  
the f  
Hi  
coun  
setts,  
Aug.  
when  
red to  
I w  
Stack  
the fl  
don, r  
disch  
eviden  
Joh  
certifi  
isters  
Mitch  
at Hal  
releas  
The  
that o  
an Am  
try, th  
Ameri  
be tied  
On  
allow  
lease o  
note to  
applica  
sive ev  
induce  
is encl  
boat, an  
his fath  
old man  
all othe  
not a d

written in reply to an anticipation of mine, for the release of an American seaman, detained against his will, on board the frigate Statira.

Hiram Thayer, born in the town of Greenwich, in the county of Hampshire, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, was impressed into the naval service of G. Britain in Aug. 1803, and detained ever since. About six years ago, when the Statira was put in commission, he was transferred to her, and has been constantly on board her to this day.

I was informed, and in fact it was stated by captain Stackpole to lieutenant Hamilton, who was charged with the flag, that the late general Lyman, our consul at London, made application to the lords commissioners for the discharge of Thayer, but they were not satisfied with the evidence of his nativity.

John Thayer, the father of Hiram, assures me, that the certificate of the selectmen, the town clerk, and the ministers of Greenwich, were forwarded sometime ago to Mr. Mitchell, the resident agent of American prisoners of war at Halifax, but does not know the reason why he was not released then.

The son has written to his father, and informed him, that on his representing to captain Stackpole, that he was an American citizen and would not fight against his country, that captain Stackpole told him "if they fell in with an American man of war, and he did not do his duty, he should be tied to the mast and shot at like a dog."

On Monday the 14th inst. John Thayer requested me to allow him a flag to go off to the enemy, and ask for the release of his son. This I granted at once, and addressed a note to captain Capel, stating that I felt persuaded that the application of the father, furnished as he was with conclusive evidence of the nativity and identity of his son, would induce an immediate order for his discharge. The reply is enclosed. The son descried his father at a distance in a boat, and told the first lieutenant of the Statira that it was his father, and I understand the feelings manifested by the old man on receiving the hand of his son, proved beyond all other evidence the property he had in him. There was not a doubt left on the mind of a single British officer of

Hiram Thayer's being an American citizen—and yet he is detained, not as a prisoner of war, but compelled, under the most cruel threats, to serve the enemies of his country.

Thayer has so recommended himself by his sobriety, industry and seamanship, as to be appointed a boatswain's mate, and is now serving in that capacity in the *Statira*—and he says there is due to him from the British government about two hundred and fifty pounds sterling. He has also assured his father that he has always refused to receive any bounty or advance, lest it might afford some pretext for denying him his discharge whenever a proper application should be made for it.

I am, sir, with the highest consideration, your most obedient servant.

STEPHEN DECATUR.

*Captain Capel's letter enclosed.*

H. M. ship *La Hogue*, off New-London, }  
March 14, 1814. }

SIR—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, together with the certificates of exchange and discharge from parole, forwarded to you at the request of colonel Barclay, the commissary general of British prisoners of war; and I beg to return you thanks for your polite attention.

I regret that it is not in my power to comply with your request in ordering the son of John Thayer to be discharged from his majesty's ship *Statira*; but I will forward your application to the commander in chief by the earliest opportunity, and I have no doubt he will order his immediate discharge.

I am, sir, with great consideration and respect, your most obedient and very humble servant,

THOS. CAPEL, *Captain,*  
*Commanding his British Majesty's squadron,*  
*Off New-London.*

*To Com. Decatur, commanding the*  
*U. S. squadron, New-London.*

*Mr. Mitchell to Admiral Warren.*

December 1, 1812.

SIR—Since the sailing of the last cartel in which you were pleased to send home several Americans who had been in his Britannick majesty's service. Others who are now on board of the Centurion and Statira, have requested of me to procure their discharge and be sent home. Will you, sir, have the goodness to direct an enquiry and order the release of such as are citizens of the United States.— Besides the inclosed lists, I am told there are others whose names I have not. I have the honour to be, &c.

*Admiral Warren's answer to Mr. Mitchell.*

December 1, 1812.

SIR—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this date, respecting some men therein mentioned, on board his majesty's ships under my command, said to be citizens of the United States, and in reply, beg to acquaint you that whenever I have received representations from the captains of any part of their crews being citizens of America, with sufficient proof of their nativity, I have directed their discharge from the service. I must observe to you that I cannot permit the interference of any applications from men belonging to his majesty's ships, but through their commanding officers—and in your department of prisoners of war I shall at all times be most happy to receive your communications. I have the honour &c.

*Mr. Mitchell to Admiral Warren.*

December 3, 1812.

SIR—I had yesterday the honour to receive your letter dated the 1st inst. and observe that you cannot permit the interference of any application from men on board his British majesty's ships, but through their commanding officers. Desirous of conforming as far as possible to established regulations, permit me the honour to inquire of your excellency, if by your letter I am to understand that I am not to receive the applications of seamen declaring themselves citizens of the United States who are on board his majesty's ships of war and communicate the same to you. If this is the meaning, I shall most earnestly conform, though I regret the regulation. I have the honour, &c.



*Admiral Warren to Mr. Mitchell.*

December 4, 1812.

SIR—In reply to your letter dated yesterday, I have to acquaint you that whenever my address is made relative to men on board his majesty's ships, it must be by the commanders of such ships direct. I cannot permit any application by other persons in time of war but in the above mode. It will always afford me pleasure to attend to your wishes in any respect relative to the situation or exchange of prisoners, or to afford any aid or relief in my power.

I have the honour to be, &c.

JOHN BORLASE WARREN.

## THE CONDUCT OF WASHINGTON, &c.

*Extract of a letter from Thomas Jefferson, Esq. secretary of state, under the direction of George Washington, president of the United States, to Thomas Pinckney, minister plenipotentiary of the United States at London, dated*

"Department of State—July 11, 1792.

"THE peculiar custom in England of impressing seamen on every appearance of war, will occasionally expose our seamen to peculiar oppressions and vexations. It will be expedient that you take proper opportunities, in the mean time, of conferring with the minister on this subject, in order to form some arrangement for the protection of our seamen on those occasions. We entirely reject the mode which was the subject of the subject of a conversation between Mr. Morris and him, which was that our seamen should always carry about them certificates of their citizenship: *This is a condition never yet submitted to by any nation*; one with which seamen would never have the caution to comply: the casualties of their calling would expose them to the constant destruction or loss of this paper evidence, and thus the British government would be armed with *legal authority* to impress the whole of our sea-

me  
ine  
are  
bec  
imp  
vess  
cers  
ami  
allo  
it sh  
num  
refu  
hims  
that  
cal  
fore  
their  
occas  
reph  
comm  
may  
ther

Extr  
ret  
ton  
min  
da

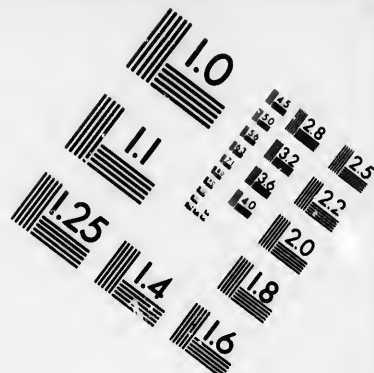
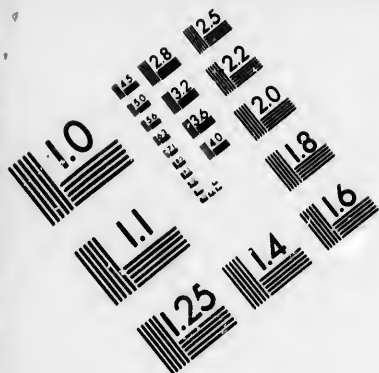
" I  
Melh  
ing av  
comm  
of this  
their  
ject, a  
leave  
faction  
to pro  
that p  
exper

men. The simplest rule will be, that the vessel being American, shall be evidence that the seamen on board her are such. If they apprehend that our vessels might thus become assylums for the fugitives of their own nation from impress gangs, the number of men to be protected by a vessel may be limited by her tonnage, and one or two officers only be permitted to enter the vessel in order to examine the number on board ; but no press gang should be allowed ever to go on board an American vessel, till after it shall be found that there are more than their stipulated number on board nor till after the the master shall have refused to deliver the supernumeraries (to be named by himself) to the press officer who has come on board, for that purpose ; and even then the American consul shall be called in. In order to urge a settlement of this point before a new occasion may arise, it may not be amiss to draw their attention to the *peculiar irritation excited on the last occasion, and the difficulty of avoiding our making immediate reprisals on their seamen here*. You will be so good as to communicate to me what shall pass on this subject, and it may be made an article of convention to be entered into either there or here."

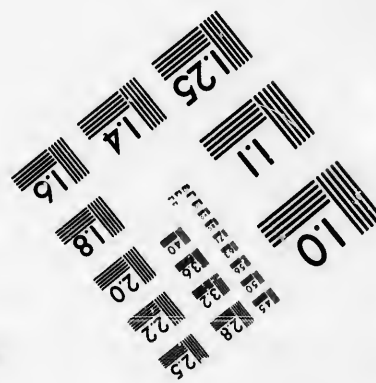
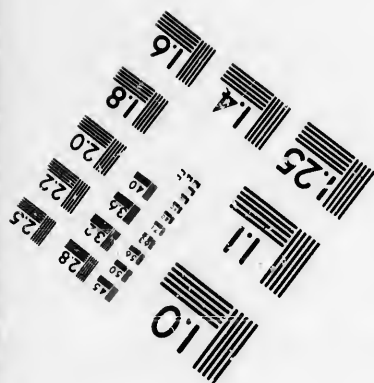
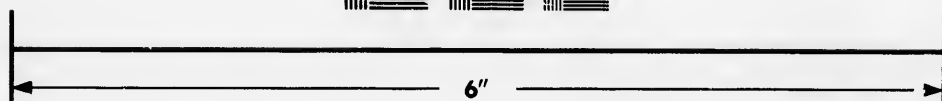
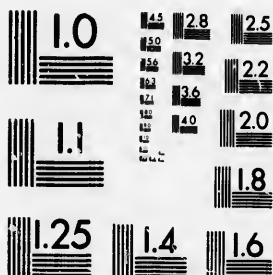
*Extract of a letter from Thomas Jefferson, Esq. when secretary of state, under the direction of George Washington, president of the United States, to Thomas Pinckney, minister plenipotentiary of the United States at London, dated October 12, 1792.*

" I enclose you a copy of a letter from Messrs. Blow & Melhaddo, merchants of Virginia, complaining of the taking away of their sailors, on the coast of Africa, by the commander of a British armed vessel. So many instances of this kind have happened, that it is quite necessary that their government should explain themselves on the subject, and be led to disavow and punish such conduct. I leave to your discretion to endeavour to obtain this satisfaction by such friendly discussions as may be most likely to produce the desired effect, and secure to our commerce that protection against British violence which it has never experienced from any other nation. No law forbids the





# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3 7.1 8.0 9.0 10.0 11.2 12.5 14.0 16.0 18.0 20.0 22.5 25.0 28.0 32.0 36.0 40.0 45.0 50.0 56.0 63.0 71.0 80.0 90.0 100.0

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

seamen of any country to engage, in time of peace, on board a foreign vessel ; no law authorises such seamen to break his contract, nor the armed vessels of his nation to interpose force for his rescue."\*

\* Such were the sentiments of the father of his country, GEORGE WASHINGTON, when he was president of the United States, concerning one of the subjects now in dispute between America and Great Britain. It seems that he even denied the right of England, to impress *British subjects*, and demanded that the men who had done it, should be punished.

*Mr. Pickering, secretary of state, under the direction of president Washington, to Mr. King, dated*

"Department of State, Sept. 10, 1796.

"I enclose a letter from Francis S. Taylor, deputy collector, of Norfolk, relative to four impressed seamen. It appears, to be written with candour, and merits attention. If, as the captain of the *Prevoyante* (Wemyss) says, the dignity of the British government will not permit an enquiry on board their ships for American seamen, their doom is fixed for the war : and thus the rights of an independent neutral nation are to be sacrificed to *British dignity* ! Justice requires that such inquiries and examinations should be made, because the liberation of our seamen will otherwise be impossible. For the British government then, to make professions of respect to the rights of our citizens, and willingness to release them, and yet deny the only means of ascertaining those rights, is an insulting tantalism. If such orders have been given to the British commanders (and Mr. Litson's communication, in the conversation of which I sent you a copy in my letter of the 31st ult. countenances the idea) the agency of colonel Talbot and Mr. Trumbull will be fruitless, and *the sooner we know it the better*.\* But I would fain hope other things ; and if the British government have any regard to our rights, any respect for our nation, and place any value on

\* By this and other parts of the correspondence, it would seem, that Mr. Pickering, and also president Washington, under whose special direction this letter was written, were both of the opinion, that a war ought to, and probably would take place between the two countries, upon the subject of impressment.

our friendship, they will even facilitate to us the means of relieving our oppressed citizens. The subject of our impressed seamen makes a part of your instructions; but the president now renews his desire that their relief may engage your special attention. I am, sir, &c.

(Signed) TIMOTHY PICKERING..

Rufus King, Esq. &c. &c.

*Extract of a letter from Mr. Pickering, under the direction of president Washington, to Mr. King, dated*

"Department of State, October 26, 1796.

"I think it is mentioned in your instructions that the British naval officers often impress Swedes, Danes and other foreigners, from the vessels of the United States: *They have even sometimes impressed Frenchmen.* If there should be time to make out a copy of a protest lately received, it shall be enclosed, describing the impress of a Dane, and a Portuguese. This surely is an abuse easy to correct.— They cannot pretend an inability to distinguish these foreigners from their own subjects; and they may with as much reason rob American vessels of the property or merchandize of Swedes, Danes and Portuguese, as seize and detain in their service the subjects of those nations found on board American vessels. The president is extremely anxious to have this business of impresses placed on a reasonable footing."

*Extract of a letter from Mr. Pickering, secretary of state, under the direction of president Adams, to Silas Talbot, Esq. dated*

"Department of State, August 15, 1797.

"I was pleased with your success in obtaining relief for so many American seamen, as mentioned in your several letters: but your last, containing the orders of Admiral Parker to his captains *no longer to obey the writs of habeas corpus*, gave me much uneasiness. Yesterday I gave those letters to the British minister Mr. Liston; and wish he may do something to afford you a prospect of further success: but I fear, notwithstanding he is perfectly well disposed to administer relief, that his remonstrances or re-

quests will have too little effect. I shall transmit copies of these letters to Mr. King, our minister in London, to lay before the British ministry. If any naval officers shall have committed such an outrage on any American seamen as to *bring them to the gangway*, as you mention, or to inflict any kind of punishment on them, especially for seeking opportunities to inform you of their situation, for the purpose of obtaining the just relief to which they are entitled, pray endeavour to get proper proofs of the fact, that I may make it the subject of a special representation to the British government."

*Extract of a letter to Rufus King, esquire, from the secretary of State, dated—*

"TRENTON, October 3, 1797.

"Lord Grenville's observations on the act of Congress for the relief and protection of American seamen, present difficulties which demand consideration at the ensuing session. But your reasoning, in your letter to his lordship of the 30th of last November, is conclusive against the British pretences to retain real American seamen who are married in their dominions, or who have voluntarily entered on board British vessels. It behoves the honour and faith of the British government to adhere to their principle on natural allegiance wholly, or to renounce it wholly: and an answer on this point would have become his lordship's candor.

"I consider colonel Talbot's agency in the West Indies to be no longer very important. The rigid conduct of admiral sir Hyde Parker, (who from the beginning has thrown obstacles in the way) leaves but little room to get our seamen released. The opposition of the officers in general, induced colonel Talbot to take out writs of habeas corpus at Jamaica, by which, directly, or in their consequences, he obtained the discharge of near fifty seamen; but admiral Parker has some time past forbidden his officers to pay any obedience to such writs; and col. Talbot informs me that some of our seamen have been punished for attempting to send letters to him to inform of their situation.—Mr. Liston has assured me that the British officers have



orders not to impress any American seamen, and of course not to retain against their will any already impressed ; but if they persist in obstructing every channel of information and proof of their citizenship, such orders are and will continue deceptive."

*The Secretary of State to the President of the United States*—DEPARTMENT OF STATE, February 20, 1800.

The secretary has the honour to lay before the President—

Mr. Liston's note of the 4th February, together with his project of a treaty for the reciprocal delivery of deserters ; which appears to the secretary utterly inadmissible, unless it would end to impressments, which Mr. Liston seemed to imagine, while the 7th paragraph of his project expressly recognizes the right of impressing British subjects, and consequently American citizens, as at present.

(Signed)

TIMOTHY PICKERING.\*

\* By this it would seem that no treaty with England would be satisfactory to Mr. Pickering " *unless it would put an end to impressments.*"—And that, in his opinion, every "project of a treaty" with that nation ought to be rejected—which did not expressly stipulate against, and "put an end to impressments."

*Extract of a letter from John Marshall, esquire,\* Secretary of State, to Rufus King, Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States at London, dated—*

DEPARTMENT OF STATE, Sept. 20, 1800.

"The impressment of our seamen is an injury of very serious magnitude, which deeply affects the feelings and the honour of the nation.

"This valuable class of men is composed of natives and foreigners who engage voluntarily in our service.

"No right has been asserted to impress the natives of

\* Now Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

America. Yet they are dragged on board British ships at war, with the evidence of citizenship in their hands, and forced by violence there to service, until conclusive testimonials of their birth can be obtained. These must most generally be sought for on this side the Atlantic. In the mean time acknowledged violence is practised on a free citizen of the United States, by compelling him to engage, and to continue in foreign service. Although the lords of the Admiralty uniformly direct their charge on the production of this testimony, yet many must perish unrelieved, and all are detained a considerable time in lawless and injurious confinement.

"It is the duty as well as the right of a friendly nation, to require that measures be taken by the British government to prevent the continued repetition of such violence by its agents. This can only be done by punishing and frowning on those who perpetrate it. The mere release of the injured, after a long course of service and of suffering, is no compensation for the past, and no security for the future. It is impossible not to believe, that the decisive interference of the government in this respect, would prevent a practice, the continuance of which must inevitably produce discord between two nations which ought to be the friends of each other.

"Those seamen who, born in a foreign country, have been adopted by this, were either the subjects of Britain or some other power.

"The right to impress those who were British subjects has been asserted, and the right to impress those of every other nation has not been disclaimed.

*"Neither the one practice nor the other can be justified.*

"With the naturalization of foreigners, no other nation can interfere further than the rights of that other are affected. The rights of Britain are certainly not affected by the naturalization of other than British subjects. Consequently those persons who, according to our laws, are citizens, must be so considered by Britain, and by every other power not having a conflicting claim to the person.

"The United States therefore require positively, that their seamen, who are not British subjects, whether born

in A  
men  
not,  
then  
itsel  
men  
es ou  
deny  
pow  
"I  
ed, t  
vice,  
in it,  
subje  
"I  
merc  
from  
have  
of the  
prete  
tear t  
an ins  
there  
"V  
tween  
with  
plaine  
exten  
to nati  
We k  
seame  
meric  
or Ire  
capaci  
in the  
"If  
effectu  
chant  
the Br

in America or elsewhere, shall be exempt from impressments.

“The case of British subjects, whether naturalized or not, is more questionable ; but the right even to impress them is denied. The practice of the British government itself, may certainly in a controversy, with that government, be relied on. The privileges it claims and exercises ought to be ceded to others. To deny this would be to deny the equality of nations, and to make it a question of power and not of right.

“If the practice of the British government may be quoted, that practice is to maintain and defend in their sea service, all those, of any nation, who have voluntarily engaged in it, or how, according to their laws, have become British subjects.

“Alien seamen, not British subjects, engaged in our merchant service, ought to be equally exempt with citizens from impressments : we have a right to engage them, and have a right to and an interest in their persons to the extent of the service contracted to be performed. Britain has no pretext of right to their persons or to their service. To tear them, then, from our possession, is at the same time an insult and an injury. It is an act of violence, for which there exists no palliative.

“We know well that the difficulty of distinguishing between native American and British subjects has been used, with respect to natives, as an apology for the injuries complained of. It is not pretended that this apology can be extended to the case of foreigners, and even with respect to natives we doubt the existence of the difficulty alledged. We know well that among that class of people who are seamen, we can readily distinguish between a native American and a person raised to manhood in Great Britain or Ireland ; and we do not perceive any reason why the capacity of making this distinction should not be possessed in the same degree by one nation as by the other.

“If, therefore, no regulation can be formed which shall effectually secure all seamen on board American merchantmen, we have a right to expect from the justice of the British government, from its regard for the friendship

of the United States and its own honour, that it will manifest the sincerity of its wishes to repress this offence, by punishing those who commit it.

"We hope, however, that an agreement may be entered into satisfactory and beneficial to both parties. The article which appears to have been transmitted by my predecessor, while it satisfies this country, will probably restore to the naval service of Britain a greater number of seamen than will be lost by it. Should we even be mistaken in this calculation, yet the difference cannot be put in competition with the mischief which may result from the irritation justly excited, by this practice throughout the United States. The extent and the justness of the resentments it produces, may be estimated in Britain, by inquiring what impressions would be made on them by similar conduct on the part of this government.

"Should we impress from the merchant service of Britain, not only Americans but foreigners, and even British subjects, how long would such a course of injury undressed be permitted to pass unrevenged? How long would the government be content with unsuccessful remonstrance and unavailing memorials? I believe, sir, that only the most prompt correction of, compensation for, the abuse, would be admitted as satisfaction in such a case.

"If the principles of this government forbid it to retaliate by impressments, there is yet another mode which might be resorted to. We might authorise our ships of war, though not to impress, yet to recruit sailors on board British merchantmen. Such are the inducements to enter into our naval service that we believe even this practice would very seriously affect the navigation of Britain. How, sir, would it be received by the British nation?

"Is it not more advisable to desist from, and to take effectual measures to prevent, an acknowledged wrong, than by perseverance in that wrong, to excite against themselves the well founded resentments of America, and force our government into measures which may very possibly terminate in an open rupture."



l main  
ce, by  
enter-  
The  
ny pre-  
bly re-  
mber of  
oe mis-  
be put  
lt from  
out the  
resent-  
inquir-  
similar

vice of  
en Brit-  
y unre-  
w long  
sful re-  
sir, that  
for, the  
ase.

o retali-  
e which  
ships of  
on board  
s to en-  
is prac-  
Britain.  
n?

ake ef-  
wrong,  
st them-  
d force-  
ibly ter-

